This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

354.7299
B517
f

ac

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 791 231

BERMUDA

BLUE BOOK

1947

354.7299
B517
f

Digitized by Google

STANFORD·VNIVERSITY·LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA Island.

BLUE BOOK

1947

Digitized by Google

354.7299
B517
f
772075

PRINTED BY
THE HAMILTON PRESS CO.
BERMUDA
1947.

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF BERMUDA.

1947.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE 5–46
STAMP DUTIES 44–47
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE 48–57
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE 58–71
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS 72
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE 73–75
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES 76–79
PUBLIC DEBT 80
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES 81–85
PUBLIC WORKS 86–87
LEGISLATION — LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c. 88–89
POLITICAL FRANCHISE 90
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLY 91–95
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT 96–137
PENSIONS 138–149
FOREIGN CONSULS 150
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS 151
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS 152
EDUCATION 153–154
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC. 154
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 155
PORTS AND HARBOURS 156
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS 157–158
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS 159–192
SHIPPING 193–202
AIR SERVICES 203–221
PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES 222
WAGES AND COST OF LIVING 223–226
GAOLS AND PRISONERS 226–228
CRIMINAL STATISTICS 229–231
HOSPITALS 232–234
MENTAL HOSPITAL 235–238
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES 239
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS 240
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 241–242
SAVINGS BANK 243
GOVERNMENT HOUSE 244
RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT 245
POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS 246–247

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED, 1947.

TABLE OF DUTIES, ETC.,

PAYABLE AT THE TREASURY ON, FROM AND AFTER THE 1ST. JANUARY, 1947, TO 31ST. DECEMBER, 1947, INCLUSIVE.

TABLE OF SPECIFIC DUTIES.

WHEREAS it is expedient to enact a Customs Tariff, showing the duties in tabular form, to provide a revenue towards the support of the Government of these Islands:

Be it, therefore, enacted by the Governor, Legislative Council and Assembly of the Bermudas or Somers Islands as follows:—

1. In this Act:—

(1) The word "Empire" means the British Empire, the word "British" means of or appertaining to the British Empire, and the expression "British Empire", wherever so referred to, means the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, Burma, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate.

(2) the word "goods" means and includes all kinds of goods, wares, merchandise and live stock.

(3) with respect to the liquors mentioned in part D of Class 2 of Schedule 1 to this Act,—

(a) the expression "proof gallon" means a gallon of proof spirit; and where duty is expressed to be payable upon any liquor by the proof gallon, that duty is payable upon the maximum number of proof gallons which the alcohol contained in the liquor when mixed with water is capable of forming;

(b) for the purposes of the preceding paragraph the expression "proof" means the strength of proof as ascertained by Syke's hydro-

Digitized by Google

meter, and the expression "proof spirit" means that mixture of alcohol and distilled water which at a temperature of 51° by Fahrenheit's thermometer weighs exactly twelve thirteenth parts of an equal measure of distilled water at the same temperature.

2. On goods imported into these Islands or taken out of bond from any bonding warehouse in these Islands there shall be levied, collected and paid such duties, if any, as are specified in Schedued 1 hereto.

3. On goods taken out of bond or otherwise exported or transhipped or shipped as ships' stores there shall be levied, collected and paid such duties, if any, as are specified in Schedule II hereto.

4. The goods enumerated in Schedule III hereto shall not be subject to refund or drawback of duty.

5. In every case where a percentage of surtax is shewn in Schedule I, a surtax or additional duty shall be payable, at the rate specified in each case, on the amount of duties otherwise payable under the headings "Specific" and/or "Ad valorem."

6. The said import duties shall be paid by the importer or consignee of the goods to the Colonial Treasurer or other proper officer of the Revenue Department and the said export duties shall be paid at the time the export entry, or transhipment entry, as the case may be, is presented to the Colonial Treasurer or other proper officer of the Revenue Department, to the use of His Majesty, his heirs and successors, for and towards the support of the Government of these Islands to be applied to such objects as have been or shall be authorized by the Legislature of these Islands.

7. In every case in which a specific import duty is imposed according to a specified quantity the same shall be deemed to apply in the same proportion to any greater or less quantity.

8. This Act may be amended at any time during the present session.

9. This Act shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and forty-eight and shall continue in force until and throughout the last day of December, one thousand nine hundred and forty-eight.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I.

Import Duties.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.					
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 1. Living Animals.						
*1 Bulls	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*2 Calves	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*3 Cows	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*4 Dogs	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
5 Donkeys	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*6 Heifers	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
7 Horses	Each £1	—	—	Each £1	—	25%
8 Mules	Each £1	—	—	Each £1	—	25%
*9 Oxen	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
10 Pigs (registered stock for breeding imported under certificate of Director of Agriculture)	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
11 Poultry (except baby chicks)	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
12 Sheep	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
A. Grain, Flour and Animal Feeds						
1. Bran	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
2. Cassava Flour see Farina						
3. Corn	Bushel 56 lbs. 2d.	—	—	Bushel 56 lbs. 2d.	—	25%
4. Cornmeal in bags exceeding 90 lbs. weight	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
5. Farina or Cassava Flour	lb. 3d.	—	—	lb. 3d.	—	25%
6. Feeds, mixed (for horses, cattle, swine, poultry and rabbits)	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
7. Flour from wheat or rye	100 lbs. 9d.	—	—	100 lbs. 9d.	2½%	—
8. Gluten meal	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
9. Hay	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
10. Middlings, Pollard or Shorts	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
11. Oats (excluding crushed oats)	Bushel 32 lbs. 1d.	—	—	Bushel 32 lbs. 1d.	—	25%

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
A. Grain, Flour and Animal Feeds —Continued.						
12. Oilmeal	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
13. Pollard, Middlings or Shorts	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
14. Shorts, Pollard or Middlings	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
15. Straw	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
16. Wheat	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.						
1. Bananas .. .. (if allowed to be imported by the Board of Agriculture)	Bunch 10/-	—	—	Bunch 10/-	—	25%
2. Beans and Peas, dried (in bulk)	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
3. Beans, string, fresh, during April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December..	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
4. Beets, fresh, during Jan. Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
5. Broccoli, fresh, during Jan. Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
6. Bulbs, of the Lilium Longiflorum type, except those imported under certificate of the Director of Agriculture	1000, £10	—	—	1000, £10	—	25%

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued.						
7. Butter	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 3½d.	—	—
8. Cabbage, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and Dec.	100 lbs. 6/-	—	—	100 lbs. 6/-	—	25%
9. Carrots, fresh, (if allowed to be imported by Board of Agriculture)	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
10. Cauliflower, during Jan., Feb., Mar., April and May.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
11. Celery, fresh, other than seedlings, during March, Apr., May and June	doz. plants 2/6	—	—	doz. Plants 2/6	—	25%
12. Citrus Fruit	Free	—	—	—	5%	25%
13. Coffee Beans (in bulk)	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
14. Cream, fresh	Quart 6d.	—	—	Quart 6d.	—	25%
15. Cream, canned or dried	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
16. Cucumbers, fresh, during May, June and July	Doz. 2/6	—	—	Doz. 2/6	—	25%
17. Eggs, during Jan., Feb., Mar., April and May	Doz. 10d.	—	—	Doz. 11d.	—	—
18. Eggs, during June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.	Doz. 8d.	—	—	Doz. 9d.	—	—
19. Fruit, dried	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
20. Fruit, fresh, except citrus fruit of foreign origin, bananas and watermelons	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued.						
21. Fruit, canned, bottled or frosted	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
22. Lettuce, fresh during Jan. Feb., Mar., Apr. and Dec.	Doz. 2/6	—	—	Doz. 2/6	—	25%
23. Margarine	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
24. Milk, fresh	Quart 6d.	—	—	Quart 6d.	—	25%
25. Milk, condensed, evaporated or dried	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
26. Onions, fresh, during Mar., Apr., May, June and July ...	Bushel 56 lbs. 2/-	—	—	Bushel 56 lbs. 2/-	—	25%
27. Peas, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and December	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
28. Potatoes, Irish (other than certified seed potatoes) the whole year	Bushel 60 lbs. 4/-	—	—	Bushel 60 lbs. 4/-	—	25%
29. Potatoes, sweet (other than certified seed potatoes) it allowed to be imported by Board of Agriculture, the whole year	100 lbs. 8/-	—	—	100 lbs. 8/-	—	25%
30. Potatoes, certified as seed by the Director of Agriculture, on production of a bond satisfactory to the Colonial Treasurer that they will be used for seed purposes only	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued.						
31. Pumpkins, during June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
32. Rice	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
33. Spinach, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. and Dec.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
34. Sugar, white, refined Sugar, other than white, refined	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
35. Tea	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
36. Tomatoes, fresh	lb. 2d	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
37. Turnips, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.	lb. 1d	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
38. Vegetables, canned or bottled	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
39. Vegetables, frosted	—	25%	—	—	27½%	—
40. Watermelons	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
C. Fish and Meats.						
1. Bacon	—	5%	—	lb. ½d.	5%	—
2. Beef, fresh	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
3. Beef and Veal, pickled	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
4. Fish, fresh (excluding shell fish)	lb. 3d.	—	—	lb. 3½d.	—	—
5. Fish, canned (including shell fish)	—	10%	—	—	11%	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
C. Fish and Meats.—Continued.						
6. Fish, salted, smoked or pickled (not canned or bottled)	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
7. Hams, including shoulders.....	—	5%	—	lb. ½d.	5%	—
8. Lard	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
9. Lard substitute	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
10 Meat, canned or bottled (excluding meat combined with vegetables)	—	5%	—	—	5%	25%
11. Mutton	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
12. Pork, fresh	—	20%	—	—	20%	25%
13. Pork, pickled	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
14. Shoulders, see Ham	—	5%	—	lb. ½d.	5%	—
D. Liquors.*						
1. Alcohol	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
2. Arrack	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
3. Brandy	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%
4. Cider (see under Malt Liquor)						
5. Cordials	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%
6. Gin	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax
D. Liquors.*—Continued.						
7. Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry	H'ghd. 54 gal. 108/-	—	—	H'ghd. 54 gals. 108/-	—	2½%
8. Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry in containers commonly called quart containers	Doz. qts. 8/-	—	—	Doz. qts. 8/-	—	2½%
9. Peppermint Water	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
10. Perry (see under malt liquor)						
11. Rum	Proof gal. 36/-	—	—	Proof gal. 36/-	—	2½%
12. Shrub	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%
13. Whisky	Proof gal. 72/-	—	—	Proof gal. 72/-	—	2½%
14. Wine	—	60%	—	—	60%	2½%
15. Other potable spirits	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%
E. Tobaccos.						
1. Cigars, at option of importer	1000, £1 or lb. 2/-	10%	22½%	1000, £1 or lb. 2/-	10%	25%
2. Cigarettes	lb. 3/-	10%	22½% and the 1000 16/3	lb. 3/-	10%	25% and the 1000 16/
3. Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown within the Empire	lb. 2/-	10%	22½% and the 1000 16/3	—	—	—

* Where liquors upon which duty is payable by the proof gallon are mixed with colouring, sweetening or other matter in solution tending to conceal the actual strength of proof, then (in lieu of a test for obscuration) an addition of 5% shall be made to the apparent strength of proof as shown by the hydrometer.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
E. Tobaccos.						
4. Snuff	lb. 9d.	10%	—	lb. 9d.	10%	25%
*5 Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed	lb. 6d.	—	22½%	lb. 6d.	—	25%
6. Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown within the Empire	lb. 1/-	10%	22½%	—	—	—
7. Tobacco, other than cigars and cigarettes	lb. 1/6d	10%	22½%	lb. 1/6d.	10%	25%
F. Miscellaneous						
Food and Drink.						
1. Provisions, Wines, Spirits, Malt Liquors, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, as specified in section 36 (3) and (4) of The Revenue Act, 1898	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Class 3. Miscellaneous.						
1. Agricultural implements of the following kinds, viz:—ploughs, harrows, cultivators, farm-tractors, fertilizer distributors, potato planters, potato diggers, seeders, manuring forks, ensilage cutters	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous. —Continued.						
2. (a) Aircraft and accessories	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(b) Aircraft fuel and aircraft lubricants intended for use in aircraft employed in commercial service to and from or calling at these Islands from beyond the seas or in aircraft employed in international experimental flights	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
3. Apparatus and mechanical plant, including material for repairs thereto, imported by the owners of ships or aircraft regularly trading to these Islands for the purpose of facilitating the loading and discharging of cargo and passengers	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
4. Articles imported in connection with the construction of the Air Base at Darrell's Island and/or for the maintenance of the Air Base.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.	Specific	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
5. Artificial limbs and eyes and instruments manufactured for the purpose of providing better hearing for persons afflicted with deafness	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
6. (a) Baggage consisting of the wearing apparel and personal effects of a passenger, including articles for the personal use of such passenger, brought with such passenger for his personal use whilst travelling, but exclusive of goods intended for sale and goods not the property of such passenger; provided that duty shall not be charged on any spirits, wines, tobacco, cigars or cigarettes brought by a passenger as part of his baggage, and not intended for sale, not exceeding one quart of spirits, one quart of wine, one pound of tobacco, one hundred cigars and one hundred cigarettes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(b) Property belonging to and accompanying a bona-fide tourist on a temporary visit to these Islands intended for his personal use for purposes directly connected with his visit but not for sale or disposal to any person in these Islands: provided that any such property so brought in shall be taken out of these Islands within six months.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
(c) Bona fide baggage entering these Islands within ninety days before or after the arrival of passengers, at the discretion of the Colonial Treasurer, or entering these Islands at any time before or after the arrival of passengers, if the Governor-in-Council is satisfied that there is good reason for a remission of duty	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
7. Bells, for churches or schools	Free	—	—	Free	10%	25%
8. Bicycles, except bicycles intended by the nature of their construction to be adaptable for use as auto-bicycles	Each 5/-	—	—	Each 5/-	—	25%
9. Books excepting those for accounting purposes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
10. Books and forms in blank for use in connection with freight and passenger business of Steamship Lines and Air Lines trading regularly to this Colony..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
11. Bootees, See "Boots"						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
12. (a) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber, balata, guta percha or other material commonly known as plastics	—	5%	—	Pair 1/-	5%	—
(b) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions when the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
13. Box material and corrugated cartons to be used for the exportation of produce grown in these Islands	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
14. Bullion	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
15. Canning Plant and equipment, empty cans, labels and other things imported by the Board of Agriculture for the operation or maintenance of the Colonial Canning Plant	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
16. Carriages	Each £2	—	—	Each £2	—	25%
17. Cartridges for pistols or revolvers, except blank cartridges	100, 3/-	—	—	100, 3/-	—	25%
18. Cedar goods, goods made wholly or partially of Juniperis Bermudiensis or any goods which in the						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
opinion of the Colonial Treasurer could be sold as an imitation thereof, except goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer cannot be made commercially locally	—	100%	—	—	100%	25%
19. Cement	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
*20. (a) Cinematograph Films (excluding undeveloped films)	100 ft. 1/-	—	—	100 ft. 3/-	—	25%
(b) Cinematograph Films certified by the Board of Education to be of an educational character and not intended for commercial exhibition ..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(c) Cinematographic films exposed and sent abroad to be developed and returned to the Colony	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
21. Clothing and/or material to be made into clothing for distribution through organizations approved by the Colonial Treasurer to personnel of His Majesty's Forces or to personnel of allied Forces or to British or allied merchant seamen.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
22. Coal, from Great Britain ..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
*23. Coal, other than from Great Britain	Ton 4/-	—	—	Ton 4/-	—	—
24. Coin	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
25. Construction plans or blueprints	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
26. Cooperage stock, consisting of staves, heads, hoops and lining strips	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
27. Costumes and theatrical apparatus, on satisfactory bond to the Colonial Treasurer that such goods will be exported within six months	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
28. Cylinders in which carbonic acid or other gas is imported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
29. Electrical appliances.						
(a) Appliances and apparatus fitted or intended for operation or capable of being operated by electricity, but not including radios						
(b) Bulbs and lamps (but not including radio valves or tubes) fitted for or capable of operation by electricity						
(c) Fittings or fixtures used in wiring for electric supply	—	10%	—	—	20%	—
30. Electric cable and electric cable machinery and apparatus imported into these Islands by any Company or persons under contract with His Majesty's Government with the view to establishing and maintaining telegraphic communication with places beyond the seas	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
31. Electric generating machinery, including the prime mover	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
32. Empty barrels	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
33. Engravings, on paper or parchment	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
34. Fertilizers	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
35. Fire engines, and other fire fighting equipment and supplies imported by the Corporation of Hamilton or the Corporation of St. George's	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
36. Fungicides, plant hormones and weedicides, approved by the Director of Agriculture	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
37. Furniture, of all materials...	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
*38. Gasolene	Gal. -/6d.	—	—	Gal. -/6d.	—	25%
39. Goods, imported into these Islands for the use of His Majesty's Land or Sea Forces or any department of His Majesty's Service, being the property of His Majesty, on satisfactory						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
proof being furnished to that effect, and the horses of military officers imported into these Islands as a necessary part of their military equipment on satisfactory proof being furnished to that effect, on compliance by the proper officer or officers of His Majesty's Government to any regulations made by the Governor-in-Council with respect to such importations	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
40. Articles enclosed in any one parcel, not exceeding in value £2. 10. 0, addressed to a bona fide member of His Majesty's Armed Forces (other than the Local Forces) stationed in these Islands, imported for his own personal use on compliance with any regulations made by the Governor-in-Council with respect to such importations and on a written declaration being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale locally, or disposal otherwise of any of the said articles the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale or disposal on like articles will be duly paid thereon:						
41. Goods, imported into or taken out of a bonded warehouse in these Islands by or for the use of His Excellency the						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
Governor and/or the Commander - in - Chief North America and West Indies Station on the Station and intended for use or consumption in their establishments or by their families in these Islands	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
42. Goods imported by the Government of these Islands, being the property of the public	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
43. Goods imported by the Corporation of Hamilton or the Corporation of St. George's for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a sewerage system	Free	—	—	according to na	ture of	goods
44. Goods the property of any British or Foreign Government imported into these Islands for use at or in connection with any establishment or institution in these Islands maintained by such Government solely for scientific purposes, on proof to the satisfaction of the Colonial Treasurer that such goods have been so imported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
45. Goods imported into these Islands by or under the authority of the proper Officer of His Majesty's Service to be appropriated as prizes for competition by His Majesty's Land and Sea Forces at the annual Army and Navy rifle meetings	Free	—	—	according to na	ture of	goods

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva-lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva-lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
46. Goods to be appropriated as prizes for:— (a) Ocean races finishing at or off these Islands ..... (b) International yacht races within the waters of these Islands .... (c) Members of conventions visiting Bermuda...	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
47. Goods to be appropriated as prizes for golf competitions to be competed for by members of golf organisations visiting these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
48. Goods and/or photographic equipment brought into these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board for publicity purposes certified as such by the Chairman or Secretary of the Trade Development Board and which are subsequently exported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
49. Gymnastic apparatus and goods for use in games by men under his command imported by the Commanding Officer of any of His Majesty's Ships, or of the Royal Naval barracks, or of any military unit in these Islands	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
50. Hardware,						
(a) The following articles if made wholly or partially of metal, whether coated with other material or not,—						
Bars, basins, baths, bolts, clasps, closets, fish hooks, gratings, hinges, latches, laundry tubs, locks, nails, nuts, pipes, pipe fittings, rods, screws, sinks, tacks, urinals, washers, wedges, window-fittings.	—	5%	—	—	12½%	—
(b) The following articles if made wholly or partially of metal, whether coated with other material or not,—						
Boat fittings, chains, cultery, fencing, hollow-ware, household utensils, lamps, lanterns, netting, railings, rivets, sheets, swivels, tapes, tools, wire	—	12½%	—	—	20%	—
51. Hospital equipment and accessories and spare parts therefor given or be-						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
queathed to the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital certified as such by the Manager	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
52. Household effects of public officers transferred to these Islands from elsewhere, in use by such officers prior to their arrival in these Islands and imported by them on first arrival in these Islands, or within six months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will be duly paid thereon.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
53. Household effects of Bermudians (as defined in the Appropriation Act, 1942, Amendment Act, (No. 3), 1943), returning to these Islands after service overseas in His Majesty's						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
Forces, in use by such persons prior to their return to these Islands as aforesaid and imported by them on arrival, or within six months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will be duly paid thereon.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
54. Household effects of members of His Majesty's naval, military and air forces arriving in these Islands on posting for duty therein, in use by such persons prior to their arrival in these Islands as aforesaid and imported by them on arrival or within three months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will duly be paid thereon.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
55. Insecticides, poisons or apparatus for the destruction of insects or rodents approved by either the Senior Medical Officer or the Director of Agriculture	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
56. Lumber	—	5%	—	—	6%	—
57. Lumber (Millwork)	—	5%	—	—	7½%	—
58. Machinery to be used in the dairy industry and certified by the Director of Agriculture	—	10%	—	—	10%	25%
59. Materials certified by the Colonial Secretary to be intended to be used in connection with Red Cross work	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
60. Matrices, engravings, electrotypes and sterotypes for printing purposes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
61. Magazines	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
62. Antitoxins, Vaccines, Viruses, Serums and Bacterin used for therapeutic purposes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
63. Motor boats and sailing yachts, for competing in races at or off these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board: provided that such boats shall be liable to import duty if not exported within six months	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
64. Motor vehicles and parts including tyres	—	10%	—	—	30%	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 3. Miscellaneous.— Cont.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax
65. Musical instruments and orchestral apparatus belonging to any member of an orchestra of a locally licensed hotel, on satisfactory bond to the Colonial Treasurer that the same will be exported within six months	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
66. Newspapers	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
67. Oil, bunker, fuel and diesel	Ton 7/6	—	—	Ton 7/6	—	25%
68. Oil, lubricating	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
69. Oil, kerosene	Gal. 1d.	—	—	Gal. 1d.	—	25%
70. Organs and their accessories, for churches or schools	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
71. Overshoes, see "Boots"						
72. Paintings and photographs, except such as portray scenes or events in Bermuda made or executed subsequent to the year 1900	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
73. Personal effects of inhabitants of these Islands dying abroad and not intended for sale	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
74. Pistols	Each 20/-	—	—	Each 20/-	—	25%
75. Poppies and forget-me-nots artificial, imported for sale under the auspices of the Bermuda War Veterans Association	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
76. Postage stamps	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
77. Printed paper wrappers for shipment of tomatoes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.	Specific.	Advalorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Advalorem.	Surtax
78. Radios, radio parts and radio valves or tubes	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
79. Regimental plate, furniture, table linen, glass, china, cutlery or band instruments the joint property of any Regimental Mess, or of the Officers of any of His Majesty's Forces stationed in these Islands	Free	—	—	according to na	ture of	goods
80. Revolvers	Each 20/-	—	—	Each 20/-	—	25%
81. Sandals see "Boots"						
82. School furniture, stationery and other supplies for the use of any school on the certificate of the Director of Education that they are for actual use by such school	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
83. Scientific apparatus imported by the Biological Station for its own use and not for resale	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
84. Scientific apparatus imported by the Meteorological Station for its own use and not for resale	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
85. Scientific apparatus and goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer are imported into these Islands for scientific or demonstration purposes only and not for use otherwise or for sale, and which are intended to be subsequently exported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax
86. Sculpture, monumental	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
87. Seeds agricultural, of varieties approved by the Board of Agriculture	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
88. Sheet music	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
89. Shoes, see "Boots"						
90. Slippers see "Boots"						
91. Specimens of natural history	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
92. Trees, plants bulbs and shrubs for planting, except cut flowers and such as are subject to specific duty under this or any other Act	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
93. Uniforms, Naval, Military, Air Force or Civil that is to say, the special dress of Naval, Military, Air Force or Colonial Officers indicating their rank and profession, including the necessary arms, badges, decorations and ornaments proper thereto, and imported by Naval, Military, Air Force or Colonial Officers for their own personal use	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Ad valorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
94. Uniforms and equipment imported by any of the following Associations or Organizations, namely, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Boy Scouts, Sea Scouts, Wolf Cubs, Girl Guides and Brownies, The Life Saving Guards, The Life Saving Sunbeams, The Life Saving Scouts, The Life Saving Chums, upon the production of a certificate signed by a Commissioner, or other Officer in charge of the Association or Organization, to the effect that the articles in respect of which exemption is claimed are bona fide articles of uniform or equipment for the Association or Organization	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
95. Uniforms for officers of the Mercantile Marine, that is to say the special dress of such officers indicating their rank and profession, including the necessary badges, decorations and ornaments thereto, on						

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Ad-valorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
proof to the satisfaction of the Colonial Treasurer that such uniforms are to be used by officers in ships trading regularly between these Islands and places abroad	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
96. Vessels built out of and coming into these Islands under their own sail or power and their appurtenances for the time being forming part of such vessels	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
97. Water, fresh in bulk	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
98. Windows, stained glass, for churches or schools	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
99. Yachts, motor or sail, on production of a bond satisfactory to the Colonial Treasurer that the same will not be used commercially for three years following date of importation	Each £16	—	—	Each £16	—	25%
100. Yachts, sailing of a one-design or international rating class intended for international racing, not less than four of which constitute the original importation	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Class 4. General.						
All other goods not included under any other heading in the tariff	—	15%	—	—	17½%	—

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE II

EXPORT DUTIES.

(Not applicable to goods landed in these Islands from a vessel in distress and re-exported subsequently in the same vessel and to goods taken out of bond under Section 36 (3) and (4) of the Revenue Act, 1898.)

1. On the following goods taken out of bond and shipped as ships' stores, shipped to a consignee in another country on a Bill of Lading or otherwise exported:—

(a)	Alcohol	Gal. 6/-
(b)	Arrack	Gal. 6/-
(c)	Brandy	Gal. 10/6
(d)	Cordials	Gal. 10/6
(e)	Gin	Gal. 6/-
(f)	Malt liquor, Cider and Perry	H'ghd 54 Gals. 18/-
(g)	Malt liquor, Cider and Perry in containers commonly called quart containers	Doz. qts. 1/4
(h)	Peppermint Water	Gal. 6/-
(i)	Rum	Gal. 4/6
(j)	Scotch Whisky	Gal. 54/-
(k)	Whisky	Gal. 9/-
(l)	Other potable spirits	Gal. 10/6
(m)	Wine	Gal. 4/6
(n)	Oil, fuel and diesel	Ton 2/6
(o)	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	10% advalorem

2. Alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordials, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum transhipped as ships' stores or otherwise transhipped ..... Gal. 3/-

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE III.

Goods not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

Bulls

Calves

Cinematograph films (excluding undeveloped films)

Coal (except coal from Great Britain and coal supplied to His Majesty's ships or to ships having commission from any foreign government)

Cows

Dogs

Gasolene (except gasolene supplied to His Majesty's ships or aircraft, or to ships or aircraft having commission from any foreign government, or to aircraft employed as mentioned under Class 3. 2 (b) of Schedule I).

Heifers

Oil, bunker, fuel and diesel (except oil supplied to His Majesty's ships or aircraft, or to ships or aircraft having commission from any foreign government, or to aircraft employed as mentioned under Class 3. 2 (b) of Schedule I).

Oxen

Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed.

Digitized by Google

DUTIES HOW PAYABLE.

Where the duties payable on any goods imported into these Islands, or taken out of bond from any bonding warehouse, are charged according to the value thereof, such value shall be ascertained by the declaration of the importer, or his agent, made or subscribed before the proper officer of the Revenue Department, and shall include the invoice cost of the goods, the cost of all barrels, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, and other external packages and coverings of every kind and all other costs, charges, and expenses incurred in placing such goods in condition for shipment to these Islands from the port of shipment in the country from which the same were directly or indirectly imported.

AUCTION DUTY.

Personal property sold by auction, (property sold under process of any Court or under the order of any Judge as such, or belonging to estates of deceased persons or farm products of this Colony only excepted) is subjected to a duty of 2½ per cent. less 2½ per cent. on such duty to auctioneers for collecting and paying the same.

Auctioneers are required to make their returns quarterly, within ten days after the last days of March, June, September and December respectively.

DRAWBACKS.

Persons exporting goods are entitled on certain conditions to the whole of the duty paid on the importation thereof.

Drawbacks of duties are allowed on certain conditions for goods sold to and becoming the property of His Majesty's Government.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF LIGHT TOLLS.

1. On every steamer carrying His Majesty's mail under any contract with the Imperial Government which was in existence at the time of the passing of the Bermuda Lighthouse Act, 1892, and during the existence only of such contract. If 600 tons or upwards £3. If under 600 tons £1. 4s.

2. On every other vessel carrying His Majesty's mails under any other contract with the Imperial or Colonial Government, ¾d. per ton net register measurement.

3. On every vessel exclusively employed under any contract with His Majesty's Government in laying or repairing or maintaining any electric cable, or on any service connected therewith, ¾d. per ton net register measurement.

4. On every vessel calling at these Islands for orders only, or for coals and provisions for the ship's use only or for the sole purpose of landing any sick, or disabled or injured person, and not taking on board or discharging any cargo, or landing or taking on board any passenger except when compelled to do so under any Quarantine Act, or the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act or by reason of sickness on board, ½d. per ton net register measurement.

5. On every steamer calling at these Islands periodically and not less often than once in every ten days, and on every steamer belonging to or employed by any line or Company the steamers of which call here periodically and not less often than once in every ten days, to land or take on board passengers or freight, ¾d. per ton net register measurement.

6. On every steamer calling at these Islands periodically and not less often than once a month, or belonging to lines of steamers calling here periodically and not less often than once a month to land or take on board passengers and freight, 2d. per ton net register measurement.

7. On all other vessels not exempted by law, 3d. per ton net register measurement.

The Light Tolls on any one vessel shall not on any arrival in these Islands exceed twenty-five pounds.

The following are exempt from Light Tolls:—

1. His Majesty's ships;

2. Transports and store ships wholly employed on His Majesty's service;

3. Shipwrecked or stranded and not arriving at any port in these Islands, any derelicts brought into these Islands sold under order or decree, and not selling, with cargo, for more than £100;

4. Ships exclusively employed in any scientific voyage, and not in any way engaged in trade;

5. Ships exclusively employed in voyages of pleasure, and not carrying any passenger or freight for hire or reward;

6. Ships calling at these Islands for the sole purpose of landing persons picked up or rescued at sea or bringing in derelicts and not landing, discharging, or taking on board cargo, except when compelled so to do under any Quarantine Act or the Imperial Merchant Shipping Acts;

7. Ships which have paid light dues in these Islands returning from sea from stress of weather within thirty days after leaving these Islands, without having reached any port out of these Islands;

8. Ships under commission from any foreign power recognized by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, 1947. (EXCLUDING DIVORCE, ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE ACTIONS.)

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.
" " " (†) are received and retained by the Officer.
" " " (‡) are received by the Treasury but paid to the Officer or Officers.
" " " (c) are paid out of the Public Treasury.

OFFICERS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

THE JUDGES.

	£	s.	d.
(*) On a summons issued at Chambers	0	2	0
(*) On hearing any ordinary application at Chambers	0	6	0
(*) On hearing any special application at Chambers	0	10	0
(*) On any inquiry at Chambers, or on taking any account	0	10	0
(*) On taking the examination of any witness before trial	0	10	0
(*) On hearing any motion of course	0	10	0
(*) On hearing any matter, special motion, inquiry of damages or originating summons	1	0	0
(*) On the trial of any cause	2	0	0
(*) On hearing of any civil appeal	1	0	0
(*) On any interlocutory judgment	0	4	0
(*) On any final judgment	0	8	0
(*) On hearing any application for leave to appeal to H. M. in Council	1	0	0
(*) On signing any Bill of Costs which is not disputed	0	2	0
(*) On reviewing taxation, and signing any disputed Bill of Costs		4	0
(*) On an application for probate in common form, or for letters of administration:—			
Where the value of the personal estate dots not exceed £50	0	10	0
Where the value of the personal estate exceeds £50	1	0	0
(*) On certifying any document, or taking any extra judicial affidavit	0	4	0
(*) On every affidavit sworn before the Judge	0	2	0

THE REGISTRAR.

Writ.

(*) On sealing any writ or other document requiring to be sealed for which no other fee is specified	0	4	0
(*) On sealing any writ of subpoena containing the names of more than four witnesses, for each witness	0	1	0
(*) On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or mended, writ of summons for commencement of an action	0	2	0
(*) On sealing any document, other than a writ, required to be sealed in any proceeding in bankruptcy	0	2	0
(*) On sealing a third party notice under O. 16, r. 38	0	2	0
(*) On every commission to examine witnesses, including sealing of the same	0	10	0

Appearances.

(*) On entering an appearance, for each person	0	1	0

Copies.

(*) On making a copy of any document filed in the Registry and marking the same as an office copy per folio	0	0	6
(*) On examining a copy of any such document and marking or sealing the same as an office copy, per folio	0	0	2
(*) On a copy of any such document in a foreign language, or of a plan, map, drawing, photograph or diagram, the reasonable cost actually incurred in procuring the same.			

Attendances.

(*) On any proceeding at Judge's Chambers, when required	0	4	0
(*) On any motion of course	0	4	0
(*) On any special motion	0	6	0
(*) On the trial or hearing of any cause or matter	0	8	0
(*) On any assessment of damages	0	6	0

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

THE REGISTRAR—*continued.*

ATTENDANCES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
(*) On the examination of witnesses examined before the trial of any cause when the presence of the Registrar is required, for each witness examined	0	2	0

Oaths, Etc.

(*) On every oath or affirmation administered, or declaration made, before the Registrar or in Court	0	2	0
(*) On marking any exhibit referred to in any affidavit	0	0	6

Filing.

(*) On filing any document required to be filed	0	1	0

Certificates.

(*) On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or other proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof	0	2	0
(*) On a similar certificate if required for use in a foreign country	0	4	0

Searches.

(*) On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit and inspecting the same	0	1	0
(*) On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading judgment, decree order or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by some Act	0	1	0
(*) If any such search occupies more than half an hour, then for each subsequent half an hour or part of half an hour	0	1	0

Judgment, Decrees, and Orders.

(*) On drawing up judgments, decrees and orders:—			
(*) If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a special case or petition, or of any criminal or civil appeal, if not exceeding in length two folios	0	2	0
(*) And for each additional folio	0	1	0
(*) If made in Chambers, the same fees			
(*) On any interlocutory judgment in a cause or matter	0	2	0
(*) On any final judgment or decree in a cause or matter	0	4	0
(*) On every judgment entered up on a bond with warrant attorney	0	8	0

Accounts.

(*) On taking any account of an ordinary nature	0	5	0
(*) On taking any account of a special nature	0	10	0

Money Paid into Court.

(*) On receiving money into Court one and a quarter per centum, which shall include paying it out again

Taxation of Costs.

(*) On Taxing a bill of costs not exceeding three folios	0	2	0
(*) And for each additional folio	0	0	4

Probate and Administration. Fees in Probate and Administration Matter.

(*) On approving an advertisement for publication	0	2	0
(*) On sealing a grant of Probate of letters of Administration	0	4	0
(*) On depositing papers with the Colonial Secretary	0	2	0
(*) On entry of any caveat	0	2	0
(*) On renewal of any caveat	0	2	0
(*) On issuing a warning to a caveator	0	2	0

Bankruptcy. Fees in Bankruptcy.

(*) On declaration by debtor of inability to pay debts	0	2	0
(*) On issuing bankruptcy notice	0	2	0
(*) On sealing petition	0	4	0
(*) On presiding over meeting of creditors, or at any adjournment thereof, for each day	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

THE REGISTRAR—*Continued.*

Marriages.

	£	s.	d.
(*) On giving notice to Registrar of intended marriage	1	0	0
(*) On issue of Registrar's Certificate for Marriage	0	5	0
(*) On contracting Marriage before Registrar	1	0	0
(*) On searching Marriage Register Book	0	1	0
(*) For certified copy of entry in Marriage Register Book	0	5	0

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

(*) On the execution of a writ of possession	0	16	0
(*) On the service or execution of any other writ or process:—			
In Pembroke, Devonshire or Paget	0	10	0
In Warwick or Smiths	0	12	0
In Hamilton Parish or Southampton	0	14	0
In St. George's or Sandys	0	16	0

If any writ or process is required to be served on more than one person, one half of the proper fee may be charged for each additional person, except in actions under The Attachment Act, 1874, in which the full fee may be charged for the service of the Attachment Writ on each garnishee which shall include the taking of the prescribed interrogatories.

(*) On taking security by bond from any garnishee under the fourth or fifth sections of The Attachment Act, 1874	0	10	0

If any writ of execution cannot be executed for any reason beyond the control of the Provost Marshal General he shall be entitled for his services in connection therewith to the same fee as for the service of a writ at the same place.

(*) For poundage on all moneys received under an execution, whether with or without a levy:—

If the sum due and received does not exceed £100, three and three-quarters per centum.

If it exceeds £100, three and three-quarters per centum on the first £100, and two and a half per centum on the excess over £100.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

(†) For Summons	0	4	0
(†) For Judgment	0	4	0
(†) Administration Oaths	0	2	0

The Constables.

(*) For Summons	0	2	0
(*) For attendance	0	2	0

Recording and Registration Acts.

(*) For searching registration records	0	1	0
(*) For Registering Heads of Mortgage	0	2	0
(*) For Registering Memorandums of Voluntary Conveyances	0	2	0
(*) For Registering Memorandums of Alien Deeds	0	3	0
(*) For Certificates of the Registrar annexed to copies of Wills, Deeds, etc.	0	1	0
(*) For recording and copying of documents (per folio)	0	0	9

Registrar-General.

(*) For Certificate of Birth or death	0	4	0

The District Registrars.

(c) For every entry in the District Registers	0	2	0
(c) For copies supplied to Registrar-General, each entry	0	1	0
(c) For Certificate of Birth or Death	0	4	0

THE SHIPPING MASTER (BOARD OF TRADE REGULATIONS).

(*) (1) For every seaman engaged before Consular Officer	0	3	0
(*) (2) For every alteration in agreements with seaman made before Consular Officer. (N.B.—This fee is chargeable separately in respect of every seaman concerned)	0	4	0

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

THE SHIPPING MASTER—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
(*) (3) For every seaman discharged of left behind with the sanction of a Consular Officer	0	3	0
(*) (4) For every desertion certified by a Consular Officer	0	1	0
(*) (5) For receiving a return of the birth or death of any person on board a ship, and for endorsing the ship's agreement with respect thereto	0	4	0
(*) (6) For custody of ship's papers, making any endorsement thereon, and giving the certificate required by Section 257 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894—(To include the fee for inspection of ship's papers—See No. 48)	0	6	6
(*) (7) For preparing a fresh agreement with the crew of a British vessel on new Articles of Agreements being opened at a foreign port, and for furnishing the copy which the Merchant Shipping Act requires should be made accessible to the crew:— Minimum of 19/- for a Crew not exceeding fifteen men, and 1/6 for each additional man maximum £2. 10s. 0d.			
(*) (8) For inspecting ship's papers when their production is required to enable a Consular Officer to perform any specific service on the ship's behalf. (N.B.—This fee is not to be charged in addition to Fee 6)	0	6	6

OFFICIAL MARINE SURVEYOR.

(†) For every survey of hatches	0	5	0
(†) For every survey of cargo whether on board a vessel or elsewhere	1	10	0
(†) For surveying stowage and dunnage of grain, including certificate	1	10	0
(†) For every survey of hull, rigging and machinery of any vessel, and of repairs to same, if any	3	4	0
(†) For certificate and report of survey	0	16	0
(†) On every arbitration of any dispute, including award, if the subject matter amounts to £100 or upwards	1	12	0
(†) On every arbitration of any dispute, including award, if the subject matter does not amount to £100	0	16	0
(†) For every certificate under seal not hereinbefore provided for	0	10	0
(†) For every valuation of a vessel for average or otherwise	1	0	0
(†) For every survey of stowage or damage, or stowage and damage, or cargo, not hereinbefore provided for	1	10	0
(†) For every estimate of measurement of any vessel	2	0	0

THE REGISTRAR OF PATENTS.

(Patents, Designs and Trade Mark Acts and Regulations.)

(*) On application for a Patent, or for the extension of a Patent, from £5 to (according to the nature of the patent)	10	0	0
(*) On every disclaimer or amendment	2	0	0
(*) On registration of any assignment, charge or transmission of a patent	1	0	0
(*) On application for registration of extension of a copyright of any design	3	0	0
(†) On application for Registration, or renewal of registration, of any trade mark	3	0	0
(*) On restoration to Register of a Trade Mark after removal thereof from Register	1	0	0
(*) On registration of any assignment, charge, or transmission of copyright in a design, or property in a trade mark	0	10	0
(*) On Publication in the *Gazette* of any application declaration disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0	10	0
(*) On every search or inspection of either of the Registers	0	2	0
(*) On inspection of any specification	0	3	0
(*) On every certificate issued by the Registrar, other than a certificate of the correctness of a copy	1	0	0
(*) On inspection of a Design during copyright	0	2	0
(*) On inspection of a Design after copyright has ceased	0	2	0
(*) On furnishing information as to whether registration of design still exists	0	5	0
(*) On alteration of Registered Trade Mark	1	0	0
(*) On furnishing certified copy of any entry in Registers 5s. to	0	10	0
(*) On furnishing certified copy of any Specification of a Patent. 6d. per folio and 2s. for certificate.			

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

REGISTRAR OF PATENTS—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
(*) On correcting any clerical error in or in connection with an application for a Patent or registration of a Design or Trade Mark	0	2	0
(*) On correcting any clerical error in name, style or address of registered proprietor of a Patent, Design or Trade Mark	0	2	0
(*) On cancelling or altering any entry or part of an entry of a Trade Mark on the Register 5s. to	0	10	0
(*) On permitting applicant for registration of a Design or Trade Mark to amend his application	0	2	0
(*) On causing a duplicate of a Patent lost or destroyed to be sealed	0	10	0
(*) On registration or renewal of a series of Trade Marks for each registration or renewal after the first	0	10	0
(*) On registration or renewal of any design or Trade Mark in more than one class. For each class after the first	0	10	0
(*) On certificate of cancellation or alteration of any name or part of any name contained in the registered Trade Mark	0	10	0
(*) On application for registration or renewal of a Patent granted in the United Kingdom	1	0	0
(*) On application for registration or renewal of a Trade Mark registered in the United Kingdom	0	10	0

THE HAMILTON AND ST. GEORGE'S SEWERAGE COMMISSIONERS.

(†) On receiving a Notice of Appeal	0	4	0
(†) On receipt of a deposit as security for costs	0	4	0
(†) On giving a Notice of hearing an Appeal	0	2	0
(†) On hearing an appeal:—			
For the first day of hearing	1	1	0
For each subsequent day or part of a day, according to time occupied, from 8s. to	1	1	0
(†) On preparing a written decision on an appeal, according to length, from 4s. to	0	8	0
(†) On a decision as to disputed costs and expenses on an appeal	0	4	0
(†) For copies of decisions, or other documents, for delivering to the parties on request, at per folio of 72 words, counting each figure as a word	0	0	6

N.B.—The charge for copies shall not be payable to each Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

THE STAMP DUTIES ACT, 1919.

STAMP DUTIES.

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
AFFIDAVIT, AFFIRMATION in writing of STATUTORY DECLARATION	0	1	0

Exemptions.

(1) Affidavits or affirmations made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in the Supreme Court of Bermuda, or before any Judge or officer of such Court.

(2) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations required at the Bank of England to prove the death of any proprietor of any stock, transferable there, or to identify any such proprietor, or to remove any other impediment to the transfer of any such stock.

(3) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations required to be made under any Statute or Act relating to marriages.

(4) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations forming part of an application for a Patent, or for the registration of a Trade Mark or Design under The Bermuda Patent Acts.

(5) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations made before any Officer of the Revenue Department under The Revenue Act, or under any other Act or Statute.

AGREEMENT or MEMORANDUM of AGREEMENT made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory from its being a written instrument	0	0	6

Exemptions.

(1) Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is of the value of less than £5.

(2) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, mechanic or domestic servant.

(3) Agreement, Memorandum or letter made or written for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee	0	10	0
APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property, or any share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will or other testamentary disposition	0	10	0

APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, or of the annual value thereof:

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £50	0	1	6
For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £50	0	1	6

Exemptions.

(1) Appraisement or valuation made for the information of one party only, and not being obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.

(2) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of any order of the Supreme Court, or of any Act.

APPRENTICESHIP, Instrument of	0	2	0

Exemption.

Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed under the Poor Relief Acts or under the order of any Court or Justices having authority to apprentice any child or young person.

ASSIGNMENT. See CONVEYANCE and MORTGAGE.

AWARD on an arbitration in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
Where the amount or value awarded exceeds £5 but does not exceed £50	0	1	0
Where the amount or value awarded exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100	0	2	0
For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £100	0	1	0
BOND given in pursuance of the provisions of the Revenue Acts or of any other Act	0	5	0
Exemption.			
Bonds given by public officers under The Public Officers' Bonds Act, 1901, or any other Act.			
BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the value of the estate exceeds £100	0	5	0
BOND for securing the payment of money. See MORTGAGE.			
COMMISSION signed by the Chief Justice to take the acknowledgment of any married woman or women to any deed	0	4	0
CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER on sale of any real or personal property by any instrument in writing, except goods, wares or merchandise sold in the ordinary course of trade:			
Where the amount of value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £50	0	1	0
For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £50	0	1	0
Exemption.			
CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER on sale of any real or personal property by instrument in writing to or by the Crown or to or by any officer on behalf of the Colonial Government of these Islands.			
CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER of any real or personal property by way of security. See MORTGAGE.			
COVENANT entered into by a separate deed on sale or mortgage of any property and incidental thereto	0	5	0
DEBENTURE for securing payment of money. See MORTGAGE.			
DUPLICATE or COUNTERPART of any instrument chargeable with any duty, where such duty exceeds 5/-	0	2	6
EQUITABLE MORTGAGE. See MORTGAGE.			
INSURANCE. See POLICY.			
LEASE under seal of any real property for a period exceeding six months and not exceeding one year, each original	0	1	0
For a period exceeding one year but not exceeding three years	0	2	6
For a period exceeding three years	0	5	0
LETTER OF ATTORNEY. See POWER OF ATTORNEY.			
MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT. See SETTLEMENT.			
MORTGAGE DEBENTURE, or BOND with or without Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment:			
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured	0	1	0
(2) Being a collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage), or by way of further assurance for the payment or repayment of money where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured	0	0	3
(3) Being an equitable mortgage, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured	0	0	6
(4) Transfer of Assignment of any Mortgage or Bond and Warrant to confess and enter up judgment, or of any judgment entered up in the Supreme Court, or of any money secured by any such instrument for judgment:			

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
For every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount transferred or assigned, exclusive of interest which is not in arrear	0	0	3
(5) Reconveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured:			
For every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0	0	3
NOTARIAL ACT of any kind, except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note See also PROTEST.	0	1	0
PARTITION OR DIVISION, on every deed or instrument effecting the partition or division of any real or personal property	0	5	0
(a) Passenger Tickets for a passenger from Bermuda elsewhere in any ship, including a return ticket issued elsewhere, for each person conveyed from Bermuda	0	12	6
(b) Any instrument by virtue whereof any person shall depart from Bermuda in any ship and whether or not a passenger ticket is issued, for each person conveyed from Bermuda	0	12	6
(c) The steamship companies conveying such passengers shall be responsible for the payment of the tax in respect of each person conveyed from Bermuda.			
Exemptions.			
PASSENGERS TICKETS and other instruments by virtue whereof,			
(1) Passengers on a continuous voyage arrive and depart by the same ship while on passage either to or from two or more other ports.			
(2) Passengers under three years of age departing in any ship from Bermuda.			
(3) Passengers travelling on behalf or at the expense of the Imperial or any Dominion of Colonial Government, departing in any ship from Bermuda.			
POLICY OF FIRE INSURANCE:			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £100	0	0	6
Where it exceeds £100, for every additional £100	0	0	6
POWER OF ATTORNEY, or other instrument in the nature thereof:			
For the sale, mortgage, partition or transfer of any real estate in Bermuda, or of any estate or interest therein	0	5	0
For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting at which votes may be given by proxy	0	0	1
For any other purpose	0	2	0
PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note	0	0	6
RECONVEYANCE. See MORTGAGE, etc.			
RELEASE OR RENUNCIATION of any property, or of any right or interest in any property, in any case not otherwise provided for	0	5	0
RENUNCIATION of the Executorship of a Will	0	2	6
REVOCATION of any use or trust of any property by any writing, not being a Will of Codicil	0	5	0
SETTLEMENT, on any instrument, whether voluntary or for good or valuable consideration, other than a bona fide pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money, or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatever:			
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled	0	2	6
TRANSFER. See CONVEYANCE and MORTGAGE etc.			
WARRANT OF ATTORNEY. See MORTGAGE, etc.			

Digitized by Google

THE STAMP DUTIES AMENDMENT ACT, 1921.

STAMP DUTIES.

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Bill of Lading of goods exported from Bermuda	0	0	6

Exemptions.

Bill of Lading from His Majesty's Naval or Military stores shipped from Bermuda.

Cheques payable on demand or at sight or presentation	0	0	1

Exemptions.

(1) Cheques drawn by the Colonial Treasurer or any other public official or person for money payable for any public purpose.

(2) Cheques drawn by any authorized person and payable out of any public account for moneys expended for the Naval or Military Service of His Majesty.

Receipt for £1, or upwards	0	0	1

Exemptions.

(1) Receipts for money deposited in the Bank or with any Banker, and acknowledgements by any Bank or Banker, of the receipt of any cheque, bill of exchange or promissory note sent for acceptance or payment.

(2) Receipts for all payments into the Public Treasury and for public, municipal, parochial and church rates, taxes and assessments.

(3) Receipts for payments out of the Public Treasury, whether paid directly or through any public officer, department or other authorized person.

(4) Receipts endorsed on, or written upon, or contained in, any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped.

(5) Receipts given by the Cashier of His Majesty's Dockyard and by the Command Paymaster and Treasury Chest Officer and by any other authorized person in His Majesty's Service for moneys received by them in their official capacity.

(6) Receipts given by any Officer of His Majesty's Sea or Land Forces, or any other authorized person in His Majesty's Service for payments made to him for or in connection with the Naval or Military Service of His Majesty.

(7) Receipts for payment of pensions from Imperial funds by authorized officers of His Majesty's Service.

(8) Receipts for payments made by any authorized person for any Naval or Military purpose.

(9) Receipts for money received or disbursed by a shipping master under the provisions of The Merchant Shipping Acts.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

1.	Auction Tax	£ 612	13	2	
2.	Superannuation Fund	3,967	15	0	
3.	Note Security Fund	14,615	0	2	
4.	Contribution towards Police	900	0	0	
5.	Sundry Receipts	4,736	11	3	
6.	Entertainment Tax	14,154	8	8	
7.	St. David's Island Deferred Purchase	505	8	11	
8.	Reimbursements	1,338	14	4	
9.	War-Time Supplies Commission (Surplus Account)	20,000	0	0	£60,830 11 6

2. DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

1. Administration of Justice					
	(a) Fees of Office	1,553	4	6	
	(b) Fines and Forfeitures	5,728	3	4	
	(c) Prize Court, fees of office	104	3	0	
2. Agriculture					
	(a) Packing House	138	18	0	
	(b) Marketing Centre	11,332	17	0	
	(c) Canning Plant	125	1	9	
	(d) Other Receipts	2,393	3	4	
3. Board of Trade					
	(a) Licenses, fees, etc.	742	10	0	
	(b) Aquarium and Museum	3,060	1	5	
	(c) Pilotage	9,524	4	6	
	(d) Lighthouses	277	18	2	
4. Colonial Secretary's Department					
	(a) Fees	218	16	6	
5. Education					
	(a) Maintenance of Juveniles at Nonsuch	30	0	0	
6. Hospital No. 2. (Mental)					
	(a) Fees	1,116	14	9	
7. Immigration					
	(a) Fees	1,114	2	0	
8. Library					
	(a) Fees, etc.	593	17	9	
9. Police					
	(a) Registration of carriages	118	19	0	
	(b) Registration of drivers	61	15	0	
	(c) Registration of bicycles	2,140	4	0	
	(d) Registration of dogs	1,990	18	0	
	(e) Registration of fire-arms	73	10	0	
	(f) Rent and quit rent	37	19	10	
	(g) Other receipts	264	9	6	
	(h) Radio License Tax	848	12	6	
10. Post Office					
	(a) Savings Bank	2,110	19	1	
	(b) Receipts other than Customs	84,399	14	7	

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.

EXPENDITURE

1.	Administration of Justice		£ 15,443	14	2
2.	Agriculture		45,976	13	4
3.	Airport Board		5,486	15	10
4.	Audit		3,477	13	3
5.	Board of Trade		33,452	15	1
6.	Colonial Secretary's Department		7,323	5	10
7.	Debt, Public		24,709	10	0
8.	Defence		11,334	14	10
9.	Education		122,045	5	8
10.	Executive		16,371	8	5
11.	Gaols		17,997	12	10
12.	Hospital, King Edward VII		50,000	0	0
13.	Hospital, No. 2. (Mental)		14,773	13	6
14.	Hospital, No. 3. (Isolation)		2,485	9	5
15.	Immigration		4,734	1	9
16.	Labour Board		1,408	17	6
17.	Legislative		6,799	13	6
18.	Library		3,834	10	3
19.	Miscellaneous	(1)	62,588	2	2
20.	Police		55,568	7	4
21.	Post Office		50,095	9	2
22.	Public Health		47,168	0	6
23.	Registration		258	0	6
24.	Revenue Department		48,846	10	1
25.	Superannuation		22,444	0	5
26.	Trade Development Board		83,962	4	6
27.	Transport Control Board		10,226	8	9
28.	Transportation, Public	(2)	168,920	15	1
29.	War Pensions		41,086	8	9
30.	Works Department		104,691	5	2
31.	Extraordinary Expenditure		14,000	5	0
32.	Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations	(3)	175,000	0	0

(1) Includes £40,000 contribution towards the reconstruction of Grays, Watford and Little Watford Bridges.

(2) Includes £13,900. 6. 9 operating loss on Bermuda Railway during year 1946.

(3) Includes £100,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund and £75,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund.

Carried forward ... £1,362,511 12 7

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE	Brought forward	
11. Public Heath		
(a) Parochial contributions	3,423 17 5	
(b) Other Receipts	87 12 9	
12. Registration		
(a) Marriage Fees	196 5 0	
(b) Trade Marks, patents, etc.	1,020 5 0	
(c) Other fees	459 11 6	
13. Revenue Department		
(a) Extra Revenue Officers	3,858 8 0	
(b) Shipping fees	2 15 0	
(c) Stamp Tax	27,040 17 10	
(d) Light dues	4,827 15 1	
(e) Liquor license duties	7,600 15 7	
(f) Other receipts	725 17 4	
14. Trade Development Board		
(a) Contribution by Corporation of Hamilton	180 11 1	
15. Transport Control Board		
(a) License duties	39,321 8 10	
(b) Fees	6,437 1 11	
16. Transportation, Public		
(a) Railway	39,610 2 3	
(b) Omnibus	12,096 13 3	
17. Works Department		
(a) Rent	1,416 12 0	
(b) Hire of plant	809 4 5	
(c) Water cartage	1,108 19 0	
(d) Other receipts	2,055 9 8	
(e) Sale of Government property	254 19 8	
(f) Road resurfacing	58 7 8	£282,694 7 9

3. CUSTOMS

1. Animals, living		
1. Bulls, oxen, cows and calves	2 12 0	
2. Dogs	15 5 0	
3. Donkeys	... ...	
4. Horses	28 0 0	
5. Pigs	28 12 0	
6. Poultry (except baby chicks)	50 4 0	
2. Grain, Etc.		
1. Bran, British	108 5 0	
Foreign	11 9 1	
2. Corn	1 19 3	
3. Cornmeal	19 15 7	
4. Farina or cassava flour	650 10 11	
5. Grains, mixed for horses, cattle, swine and poultry	1,416 11 9	
6. Flour, from wheat or rye, British	1,991 4 4	
Foreign	10 15 6	
7. Hay, British	91 8 7	
Foreign	1 0	
8. Middlings, pollard or shorts, British	247 8 9	
Foreign	2 16 5	
	Carried forward	

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE BROUGHT FORWARD £1,362,511 12 7

Carried forward £1,362,511 12 7

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE	Brought forward		
2. Grain, Etc.—Continued.			
9. Oats	345	3	4
10. Oilmeal	10	12	9
11. Straw, British	...	...	...
Foreign	2	15	10
12. Wheat, British	...	...	...
Foreign	...	...	...
3. Agricultural Products			
1. Bananas	...	...	...
2. Beans, string	72	7	2
3. Beets	1	18	4
4. Broccili, fresh	1	11	8
5. Butter, British	4,538	6	4
Foreign	24	16	6
6. Cabbage	128	14	1
7. Carrots		8	4
8. Cauliflower, British	...	...	...
Foreign	13	12	10
9. Celery	21	10	0
10. Citrus Fruits, British, Free	...	...	...
Foreign	1,572	3	3
11. Coffee Beans, British	...	...	...
Foreign	23	13	6
12. Cream & Milk, fresh	92	14	2
13. Cucumbers	4	10	0
14. Eggs, British	4,061	6	2
Foreign	676	18	8
15. Fruit, dried, British	47	1	0
Foreign	1,550	19	11
16. Fruit, canned or bottled	5,395	1	1
17. Lard, British	182	11	8
Foreign	4	3	5
18. Lard Substitute, British	186	17	1
Foreign	44	2	9
19. Lettuce	218	4	2
20. Margarine, British, Free	...	...	...
Foreign, Free	...	...	...
21. Onions	171	0	4
22. Peas, fresh	3	17	6
23. Peas and Beans, dried, in bulk, British	2	12	6
Foreign	311	7	11
24. Potatoes, Irish	12,286	0	9
25. Potatoes, Sweet		17	7
26. Pumpkins, British	...	...	...
Foreign	2	1	3
27. Spinach	...	...	...
28. Sugar, white, refined, British, Free	...	...	...
Foreign, Free	...	...	...
Sugar, other than white, refined, British, Free	...	...	...
Foreign, Free	...	...	...
29. Tomatoes	1,202	15	8
30. Turnips, fresh	199	1	2
31. Vegetables, canned or bottled	6,809	11	0
32. Vegetables, frosted, British	...	...	...
Foreign	1,861	11	3
33. Watermelons	1	6	0
4. Fish and Meats			
1. Bacon, British	333	12	1
Foreign	3,060	10	0
2. Beef, fresh	6,543	5	0
3. Beef, and Veal, pickled, British	155	18	10
Foreign	46	16	5

Carried forward

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE BROUGHT FORWARD £1,362,511 12 7

Carried forward £1,362,511 12 7

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE	Carried forward
4. Fish and Meats.—Continued.	
4. Fish, canned, British	2,070 7 6
Foreign	2,788 16 10
5. Fish, fresh, British	194 4 3
Foreign	307 5 6
6. Fish, salted or smoked, British, Free	-- -- --
Foreign, Free	-- -- --
7. Hams, including shoulders, British	342 9 6
Foreign	2,268 2 7
8. Meat, canned or bottled	9,343 12 4
9. Mutton	2,986 15 11
10. Pork, fresh	3,915 10 3
11. Pork, pickled, British	193 6 11
Foreign	19 10 11
5. Liquors	
1. Alcohol	1,140 11 11
2. Arrack	-- -- --
3. Brandy	4,098 2 2
4. Cider (see under Malt Liquor)	-- -- --
5. Cordials	4,854 1 10
6. Gin	29,727 19 4
7. Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry	42,315 3 1
8. Peppermint Water	-- -- --
9. Perry (see under Malt Liquor)	-- -- --
10. Rum	109,791 12 1
11. Shrub	-- -- --
12. Whisky	56,992 2 9
13. Wine	12,623 2 11
14. Other potable spirits	35 8 1
15. 2½% surtax on Foreign Liquors	989 16 0
6. Tobacco	
1. Cigars	1,711 9 6
2. Cigarettes	22,233 7 1
3. Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown in the Empire	-- -- --
4. Snuff	2 19 7
5. Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown in the Empire	-- -- --
6. Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed	-- -- --
7. Tobacco	1,325 7 0
7. Miscellaneous	
1. Aircraft and accessories	181 19 5
2. Bells for Churches and Schools	124 13 9
3. Bicycles	566 5 0
4. Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except when the outer part of the uppers apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic) British	1,033 15 4
Foreign	5.906 4 8
5. Carriages	-- -- --
6. Cartridges, for pistols or revolvers	6 3 3
7. Cedar goods	7 6
8. Cement, British	737 5 1
Foreign	492 0 8
9. Cinematograph Films, British	2 17 4
Foreign	3,619 17 6
10. Coal, from Great Britain, Free	-- -- --
Foreign	2,322 9 5
11. Electrical Appliances, British	7,378 16 4
Foreign	59,053 18 5
Carried forward	

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE BROUGHT FORWARD £1,362,511 12 7

Carried forward .. — — — £1,362,511 12 7

Digitized by Google

REVENUE	Brought forward	
7. Miscellaneous.—Continued.		
12. Electrical generating machinery including prime mover,		
British	9,406 1 11	
Foreign	720 16 3	
13. Fire equipment, Foreign	43 12 8	
14. Furniture, British	10,027 18 1	
Foreign	16,390 14 11	
15. Gasolene	23,019 11 5	
16. Gymnastic apparatus	186 17 0	
17. Hardware, British	4,369 12 3	
Foreign	22,442 7 5	
18. Lumber, British	1,337 7 1	
Foreign	3,189 15 3	
Lumber, Millwork, British	364 14 3	
Foreign	2,717 13 6	
19. Machinery to be used in the dairy industry	172 0 7	
20. Motor vehicles and parts, British	29,225 4 9	
Foreign	13,638 19 5	
21. Oil, lubricating, British	452 5 11	
Foreign	1,211 16 3	
22. Oil, fuel and diesel	4,853 13 7	
23. Oil, kerosene	2,577 11 9	
24. Revolvers	25 0 0	
25. Uniforms, Mercantile Marine, Foreign	- - -	
26. Yachts	112 0 0	
8. General		
1. All other goods, British / Foreign	441,677 8 3	
2. Surtax of 25% on foreign goods, cigarettes, cigars and tobacco, and 22½% on British cigars, cigarettes and tobacco	22,643 17 2	
and 3/9 per 1000 on all cigarettes	9,779 16 7	
3. Super-Tax of 12/6 per 1000 on all cigarettes	32,957 6 10	
9. Export Duties		
1. On malt liquor, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, whether taken out of bond, or otherwise exported or transhipped, or shipped as ship's stores, 10% ad valorem	136 14 11	
2. On every cask, case or other package, taken out of bond and shipped as ship's stores, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, 2/6 per two gallon package, and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons. On Scotch Whisky 72/- per proof gallon.	369 17 9	
3. On every cask, case or other package, shipped to a consignee in another country on a bill of lading, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons.	426 16 10	
4. On every cask, case or other package, transhipped or taken out of bond and otherwise exported containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, 3/- per gallon or part of a gallon. On Scotch Whisky 72/- per proof gallon.	5,274 8 0	
5. Oil, fuel and diesel, transhipped or taken out of bond or otherwise exported, the ton 2/6.	1,573 17 8	£1,111,915 6 2
Total Revenue		£1,455,440 5 5

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE BROUGHT FORWARD £1,362,511 12 7

Total Expenditure	£1,362,511 12 7

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected. 1947.	Amount collected. 1946.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS		
1. Auction Tax	612 13 2	313 1 0
2. Superannuation Fund	3,967 15 0	3,781 17 7
3. Note Security Fund	14,615 0 2	18,100 19 9
4. Contribution towards Police	900 0 0	900 0 0
5. Sundry Receipts	4,736 11 3	4,180 15 11
6. Entertainment Tax	14,154 8 8	12,577 6 4
7. St. David's Island Deferred Purchase	505 8 11	1,295 8 6
8. Refund from Corporation of St. George's	... ...	250 0 0
9. Reimbursements	1,338 14 4	2,431 3 8
10. War-Time Supplies Commission (Surplus Account)	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	60,830 11 6	63,830 12 9
N.B. Liquor License duties now shown under Departmental Receipts, Revenue 13(e)		
2. DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS		
1. Administration of Justice		
(a) Fees of Office	1,553 4 6	2,349 9 6
(b) Fines and Forfeitures	5,728 3 4	2,364 7 0
(c) Prize Court, fees of office	104 3 0	154 6 0
2. Agriculture		
(a) Packing House	138 18 0	-- -- --
(b) Marketing Centre	11,332 17 0	-- -- --
(c) Canning Plant	125 1 9	2,725 13 0
(d) Other Receipts	2,393 3 4	24,089 7 7
3. Board of Trade		
(a) Licenses, fees, etc.	742 10 0	386 17 2
(b) Aquarium and Museum	3,060 1 5	2,401 0 9
(c) Pilotage	9,524 4 6	7,405 6 6
(d) Lighthouses	277 18 2	-- -- --
4. Colonial Secretary's Department		
(a) Fees	218 16 6	284 5 5
5. Education		
(a) Maintenance of Juveniles at Nonsuch	30 0 0	56 0 0
6. Hospital No. 2. (Mental)		
(a) Fees	1,116 14 9	752 9 11
7. Immigration		
(a) Fees	1,114 2 0	1,171 2 0
8. Library		
(a) Fees, etc.	593 17 9	568 1 2
9. Police		
(a) Registration of carriages	118 19 0	58 2 0
(b) Registration of drivers	61 15 0	51 0 0
(c) Registration of bicycles	2,140 4 0	2,772 3 0
(d) Registration of dogs	1,990 18 0	2,443 8 0
(e) Registration of fire-arms	73 10 0	73 0 0
(f) Rent and quit rent	37 19 10	447 14 6
(g) Other receipts	264 9 6	340 3 8

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
299	12	2	...	...	...	
185	17	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3,485	19	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
555	15	4	...	...	...	
1,577	2	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	789	19	7	
...	...	...	250	0	0	
...	...	...	1,092	9	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,618	7	3	5,618	8	6	
...	...	...	796	5	0	
3,363	16	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	50	3	0	
138	18	0	...	...	...	
11,332	17	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,600	11	3	
...	...	...	21,696	4	3	
355	12	10	...	...	...	
659	0	8	...	...	...	
2,118	18	0	...	...	...	
277	18	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	65	8	11	
...	...	...	26	0	0	
364	4	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	57	0	0	
25	16	7	...	...	...	
60	17	0	...	...	...	
10	15	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	631	19	0	
...	...	...	452	10	0	
	10	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	409	14	8	
...	...	...	75	14	2	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected. 1947.	Amount collected. 1946.
	£ s d	£ s d
9. Police—Continued.		
(h) Radio license Tax	848 12 6	2,877 15 0
N.B. Registration of Motors and Drivers (included under Transport Control Board—License duties)		
10. Post Office		
(a) Savings Bank	2,110 19 1	1,880 16 1
(b) Receipts other than Customs	84,399 14 7	90,814 16 6
11. Public Health		
(a) Parochial contributions	3,423 17 5	3,594 1 4
(b) Other receipts	87 12 9	186 14 10
12. Registration		
(a) Marriage Fees	196 5 0	
(b) Trade Marks, patents, etc.	1,020 5 0	1,711 9 11
(c) Other fees	459 11 6	
13. Revenue Department		
(a) Extra Revenue Officers	3,858 8 0	2,673 1 0
(b) Shipping Fees	2 15 0	5 7 0
(c) Stamp Tax	27,040 17 10	8,017 15 2
(d) Light dues	4,827 15 1	3,430 18 1
(e) Liquor license duties	7,600 15 7	6,390 0 0
(f) Other receipts	725 17 4	147 5 1
N.B. Sale of Salvaged rubber (included under Miscellaneous Receipts — Sundry Receipts)		
14. Trade Development Board		
(a) Contribution by Corporation of Hamilton	180 11 1	250 0 0
15. Transport Control Board		
(a) License duties	39,321 8 10	20,771 18 6
(b) Fees	6,437 1 11	
16. Transportation, Public		
(a) Railway	39,610 2 3	... ...
(b) Omnibus	12,096 13 3	... ...
17. Works Department		
(a) Rent	1,416 12 0	2,497 13 9
(b) Hire of Plant	809 4 5	10,612 18 4
(c) Water cartage	1,108 19 0	680 7 6
(d) Other receipts	2,055 9 8	1,042 15 8
(e) Sale of Government property	254 19 8	1,108 8 0
(f) Road resurfacing	58 7 8	755 12 3
Total Departmental Receipts	282,694 7 9	210,343 11 2
3. CUSTOMS		
1. Animals, living		
(1) Bulls, oxen, cows and calves	2 12 0	4 12 0
(2) Dogs	15 5 0	16 9 0
(3) Donkeys	- - -	... ...
(4) Horses	28 0 0	142 0 0
(5) Pigs	28 12 0	4 16 0
(6) Poultry, (except baby chicks)	50 4 0	18 0

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE. — *Continued.*

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s	d	£	s	d	
...	...	...	2,029	2	6	
230	3	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	6,415	1	11	
...	...	...	170	3	11	
...	...	...	99	2	1	
...	...	...	35	8	5	
1,185	7	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	12	0	
19,023	2	8	...	...	...	
1,396	17	0	...	...	...	
1,210	15	7	...	...	...	
578	12	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	69	8	11	
24,986	12	3	...	...	...	
39,610	2	3	...	...	...	
12,096	13	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,081	1	9	
...	...	...	9,803	13	11	
428	11	6	...	...	...	
1,012	14	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	853	8	4	
...	...	...	697	4	7	
120,468	15	2	48,117	18	7	
...	...	...	2	0	0	
...	...	...	1	4	0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	114	0	0	
23	16	0	...	...	...	
49	6	0	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected. 1947.			Amount collected. 1946.		
2. Grain, etc.	£	s	d	£	s	d
(1) Bran, British	108	5	0	135	7	0
Foreign	11	9	1	...	...	...
(2) Corn	1	19	3	5	0	7
(3) Cornmeal	19	15	7	19	19	7
(4) Farina or Cassava Flour	650	10	11	44	1	5
(5) Grains, mixed for horses, cattle, swine and poultry	1,416	11	9	1,462	18	8
(6) Flour, from wheat or rye, British	1,991	4	4	1,866	18	1
Foreign	10	15	6	26	1	10
(7) Hay, British	91	8	7	144	4	11
Foreign		1	0	...	...	...
(8) Middlings, pollard or shorts, British	247	8	9	241	0	6
Foreign	2	16	5	...	...	...
(9) Oats	345	3	4	589	7	11
(10) Oilmeal	10	12	9		15	0
(11) Straw, British	-	-	-	...	...	...
Foreign	2	15	10	...	...	...
(12) Wheat, British	-	-	-	...	...	...
Foreign	-	-	-	...	...	...
3. Agricultural and Pastoral Products						
(1) Bananas	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Beans, string	72	7	2	38	17	8
(3) Beets	1	18	4	2	5	10
(4) Broccoli, fresh	1	11	8	...	...	...
(5) Butter, British	4,538	6	4	4,268	14	8
Foreign	24	16	6	48	19	7
(6) Cabbage	128	14	1	158	17	3
(7) Carrots		8	4	...	...	...
(8) Cauliflower, British	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign	13	12	10	11	12	7
(9) Celery	21	10	0	37	2	6
(10) Citrus Fruits, Foreign	1,572	3	3	2,034	13	5
(11) Coffee Beans, British	...	...	...	...	...	..
Foreign	23	13	6	...	...	...
(12) Cream and milk, fresh	92	14	2	47	6	6
(13) Cucumbers	4	10	0	1	12	6
(14) Eggs, British	4,061	6	2	611	5	10
Foreign	676	18	8	2,376	0	6
(15) Fruit, dried, British	47	1	0	3	18	2
Foreign	1,550	19	11	2,133	0	11
(16) Fruit, canned or bottled	5,395	1	1	5,117	14	2
(17) Lard, British	182	11	8		5	0
Foreign	4	3	5	21	11	2
(18) Lard Substitutes, British	186	17	1	...	...	...
Foreign	44	2	9	...	...	...
(19) Lettuce	218	4	2	145	5	11
(20) Lilium Bulbs	...	...	...	23	0	0
(21) Margarine, British, Free	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign, Free	...	...	...	...	...	...
(22) Onions	171	0	4	107	5	9
(23) Peas, fresh	3	17	6	7	4	0
(24) Peas and beans, dried, in bulk, British	2	12	6	...	...	...
Foreign	311	7	11	...	...	...
(25) Potatoes, Irish	12,286	0	9	7,829	2	4
(26) Potatoes, Sweet		17	7	...	...	...
(27) Pumpkins, British	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign	2	1	3	...	...	...
(28) Spinach	...	...	...	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE. — *Continued.*

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s	d	£	s	d	
...	...	...	27	2	0	
11	9	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	1	4	
...	...	...		4	0	
606	9	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	46	6	11	
124	6	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	15	6	4	
...	...	...	52	16	4	
	1	0	...	...	...	
6	8	3	...	...	...	
2	16	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	244	4	7	
9	17	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	15	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
33	9	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...		7	6	
1	11	8	...	...	...	
269	11	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	24	3	1	
...	...	...	30	3	2	
	8	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	0	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	15	12	6	
...	...	...	462	10	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	13	6	...	...	...	
45	7	8	...	...	...	
2	17	6	...	...	...	
3,450	0	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,699	1	10	
43	2	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	582	1	0	
277	6	11	...	...	...	
182	6	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	17	7	9	
186	17	1	...	...	...	
44	2	9	...	...	...	
72	18	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	23	0	0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
63	14	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	6	6	
2	12	6	...	...	...	
311	7	11	...	...	...	
4,456	18	5	...	...	...	
	17	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	1	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	0	0	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected. 1947. £	s	d	Amount collected. 1946. £	s	d
3. Agricultural and Pastoral Products—Continued.						
(29) Sugar, white, refined, British, Free	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign, Free	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, other than white, refined, British, Free	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign, Free	–	–	–	–	–	–
(30) Tomatoes	1,202	15	8	685	18	9
(31) Turnips, fresh	199	1	2	144	10	5
(32) Vegetables, canned or bottled	6,809	11	0	7,689	19	1
(33) Vegetables, frosted, British	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign	1,861	11	3	969	1	1
(34) Watermelons	1	6	0	–	–	–
4. Fish and Meats						
(1) Bacon, British	333	12	1	2,131	19	4
Foreign	3,060	10	0	1,572	14	3
(2) Beef, fresh	6,543	5	0	6,669	9	2
(3) Beef and Veal, pickled, British	155	18	10	410	8	2
Foreign	46	16	5	5	5	4
(4) Fish, canned, British	2,070	7	6	1,215	11	10
Foreign	2,788	16	10	92	3	1
(5) Fish, fresh, British	194	4	3	102	4	6
Foreign	307	5	6	83	17	8
(6) Fish, salted or smoked, British, Free	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign, Free	–	–	–	–	–	–
(7) Hams, including shoulders, British	342	9	6	1,990	18	11
Foreign	2,268	2	7	1,582	19	6
(8) Meat, canned or bottled	9,343	12	4	13,379	2	9
(9) Mutton	2,986	15	11	2,250	10	10
(10) Pork, fresh	3,915	10	3	1,212	1	4
(11) Pork, pickled, British	193	6	11	443	16	9
Foreign	19	10	11	15	16	10
5. Liquors						
(1) Alcohol	1,140	11	11	1,982	8	1
(2) Arrack	–	–	–	–	–	–
(3) Brandy	4,098	2	2	3,751	1	9
(4) Cider (see under Malt Liquor)	–	–	–	–	–	–
(5) Cordials	4,854	1	10	3,943	5	6
(6) Gin	29,727	19	4	18,341	9	11
(7) Malt Liquor, Cider and Perry	42,315	3	1	36,254	18	9
(8) Peppermint Water	–	–	–	–	–	–
(9) Perry (see under Malt Liquor)	–	–	–	–	–	–
(10) Rum	109,791	12	1	121,044	0	5
(11) Shrub	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12) Whisky	56,992	2	9	63,271	18	9
(13) Wine	12,623	2	11	10,972	19	10
(14) Other Potable Spirits	35	8	1	–	–	–
(15) 2½% Surtax on Foreign Liquors	989	16	0	853	11	6
6. Tobacco						
(1) Cigars	1,711	9	6	445	19	5
(2) Cigarettes	22,233	7	1	21,173	8	6
(3) Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of Tobacco grown in the Empire	–	–	–	34	2	11
(4) Snuff	2	19	7	5	10	10
(5) Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown in the Empire	–	–	–	–	–	–
(6) Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed	–	–	–	12	19	9
(7) Tobacco	1,325	7	0	1,666	6	11

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE. — *Continued.*

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s	d	£	s	d	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
516	16	11	...	...	...	
54	10	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	880	8	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
892	10	2	...	...	...	
1	6	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,798	7	3	
1,487	15	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	126	4	2	
...	...	...	254	9	4	
41	11	1	...	...	...	
854	15	8	...	...	...	
2,696	13	9	...	...	...	
91	19	9	...	...	...	
223	7	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,648	9	5	
685	3	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4,035	10	5	
736	5	1	...	...	...	
2,703	8	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	250	9	10	
3	14	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	841	16	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
347	0	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
910	16	4	...	...	...	
11,386	9	5	...	...	...	
6,060	4	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	11,252	8	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	6,279	16	0	
1,650	3	1	...	...	...	
35	8	1	...	...	...	
136	4	6	...	...	...	
1,265	10	1	...	...	...	
1,059	18	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	34	2	11	
...	...	...	2	11	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	12	19	9	
...	...	...	340	19	11	

Digitized by Google

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected. 1947. £ s. d.	Amount collected. 1946. £ s. d.
7. Miscellaneous		
(1) Aircraft and accessories	181 19 5	... ...
(2) Bells for Churches and Schools	124 13 9	... ...
(3) Bicycles	566 5 0	407 5 0
(4) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers, and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber, or gutta percha (except when the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic) British	1,033 15 4	352 11 6
Foreign	5,906 4 8	79 15 9
(5) Carriages	... ...	... ...
(6) Cartridges for pistols or revolvers	6 3 3	11 5 0
(7) Cedar Goods	7 6	... ...
(8) Cement, British	737 5 1	... ...
Foreign	492 0 8	... ...
(9) Cinematograph Films, British	2 17 4	6 12 3
Foreign	3,619 17 6	4,724 11 11
(10) Coal, from Great Britain, Free	... ...	... ...
Foreign	2,322 9 5	506 5 11
(11) Electrical Appliances, British	7,378 16 4	4,130 7 9
Foreign	59,053 18 5	26,562 12 3
(12) Electrical generating machinery including prime mover, British	9,406 1 11	380 0 1
Foreign	720 16 3	... ...
(13) Fire Equipment, British	... ...	... ...
Foreign	43 12 8	... ...
(14) Furniture of all materials, British	10,027 18 1	4,036 14 1
Foreign	16,390 14 11	4,675 14 4
(15) Gasolene	23,019 11 5	6,006 13 10
(16) Gymnastic apparatus	186 17 0	... ...
(17) Hardware, British	4,369 12 3	4,170 14 11
Foreign	22,442 7 5	8,562 16 0
(18) Lumber, British	1,702 1 4	1,567 15 6
Foreign	5,907 8 9	5,566 18 2
(19) Machinery to be used in the dairy industry	172 0 7	111 17 8
(20) Motor Vehicles and parts, British	29,225 4 9	16,125 6 1
Foreign	13,638 19 5	2,047 14 11
(21) Oil, lubricating, British	452 5 11	32 9 1
Foreign	1,211 16 3	436 5 6
(22) Oil, fuel and diesel	4,853 13 7	1,571 0 6
(23) Oil, kerosene	2,577 11 9	2,640 16 8
(24) Revolvers	25 0 0	17 0 0
(25) Uniforms, Merchantile Marine	... ...	61 19 2
Foreign	... ...	... ...
(26) Yachts	112 0 0	48 0 0
8. General		
(1) All other goods, British / Foreign	441,677 8 3	279,951 11 8
(2) Surtax of 25% on foreign goods, cigarettes, cigars and tobacco, and 22½% on British cigars, cigarettes and tobacco	22,643 17 2	16,251 5 2
and 3/9 per 1000 on all cigarettes	9,779 16 7	9,623 6 5
(3) Super-Tax of 12/6 per 1000 on all cigarettes	32,957 6 10	31,992 2 7

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE.—*Continued.*

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
181	19	5	...	...	...	
124	13	9	...	...	...	
159	0	0	...	...	...	
681	3	10	...	...	...	
5,826	8	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5	1	9	
	7	6	...	...	...	
737	5	1	...	...	...	
492	0	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	14	11	
...	...	...	1,104	14	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,816	3	6	...	...	...	
3,248	8	7	...	...	...	
32,491	6	2	...	...	...	
9,026	1	10	...	...	...	
720	16	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	12	8	...	...	...	
5,991	4	0	...	...	...	
11,715	0	7	...	...	...	
17,012	17	7	...	...	...	
186	17	0	...	...	...	
198	17	4	...	...	...	
13,879	11	5	...	...	...	
134	5	10	...	...	...	
340	10	7	...	...	...	
60	2	11	...	...	...	
13,099	18	8	...	...	...	
11,591	4	6	...	...	...	
419	16	10	...	...	...	
775	10	9	...	...	...	
3,282	13	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	63	4	11	
8	0	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	61	19	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
64	0	0	...	...	...	
161,725	16	7	...	...	...	
6,392	12	0	...	...	...	
156	10	2	...	...	...	
965	4	3	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected. 1947.	Amount collected. 1946.
	£ s d	£ s d
9. Export Duties		
(1) On malt liquor, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, whether taken out of bond, or otherwise exported or transhipped, or shipped as ship's stores, 10% ad valorem	136 14 11	44 0 4
(2) On every cask, case or other package, taken out of bond and shipped as ship's stores containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons	369 17 9	140 7 2
(3) On every cask, case or other package, shipped to a consignee in another Country on a Bill of Lading, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons	426 16 10	308 0 4
(4) On every cask, case or other package transhipped or taken out of Bond and otherwise exported, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, wine, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, or rum 3/- per gallon, or part of a gallon	5,274 8 0	2,640 16 11
(5) Oil, Fuel and Diesel, transhipped or taken out of bond or otherwise exported, the ton 2/6	1,573 17 8	– – –
Total Customs Receipts	1,111,915 6 2	791,927 13 7
SUMMARY		
Miscellaneous Receipts	60,830 11 6	63,830 12 9
Departmental Receipts	282,694 7 9	210,343 11 2
Customs Receipts	1,111,915 6 2	791,927 13 7
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,455,440 5 5	1,066,101 17 6

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE. — *Continued.*

Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks.
£ s d	£ s d	
92 14 7	... ...	
229 10 7	... ...	
113 16 6	... ...	
2,633 11 1	... ...	
1,573 17 8	... ...	
352,350 19 7	32,363 7 0	
... .	3,000 1 3	
72,350 16 7	... ...	
319,987 12 7	... ...	
392,338 9 2	3,000 1 3	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

	Heads of Expenditure.	Expenditure 1947. £ s d.	Expenditure 1946. £ s d.
1.	Administration of Justice	15,443 14 2	14,707 16 6
2.	Agriculture	45,976 13 4	47,640 9 6
3.	Airport Board	5,486 15 10	2,197 19 6
4.	Audit	3,477 13 3	2,947 15 0
5.	Board of Trade	33,452 15 1	28,997 15 2
6.	Colonial Secretary's Department	7,323 5 10	7,849 0 7
7.	Debt — Public	24,709 10 0	25,722 0 0
8.	Defence	11,334 14 10	16,221 18 1
9.	Education	122,045 5 8	95,026 13 10
10.	Executive	16,371 8 5	12,669 5 2
11.	Gaols	17,997 12 10	15,759 7 1
12.	Hospital, King Edward VII Memorial	50,000 0 0	41,500 0 0
13.	Hospital, No. 2. (Mental)	14,773 13 6	13,305 1 9
14.	Hospital, No. 3. (Isolation)	2,485 9 5	2,216 4 11
15.	Immigration	4,734 1 9	4,062 15 11
16.	Labour Board	1,408 17 6	1,212 10 10
17.	Legislative	6,799 13 6	9,585 3 0
18.	Library	3,834 10 3	3,234 0 8
19.	Miscellaneous	(1) 62,588 2 2	(4) 23,795 19 4
20.	Police	55,568 7 4	48,526 0 9
21.	Post Office	50,095 9 2	50,409 1 8
22.	Public Health	47,168 0 6	37,570 13 10
23.	Registration	258 0 6	234 17 3
24.	Revenue Department	48,846 10 1	36,937 19 10
25.	Superannuation	22,444 0 5	22,399 8 5
26.	Trade Development Board	83,962 4 6	75,532 5 11
27.	Transport Control Board	10,226 8 9	6,562 17 4
28.	Transportation, Public	(2) 168,920 15 1	(5) 121,500 0 0
29.	War Pensions	41,036 8 9	5,598 7 8
30.	Works Department	194,691 5 2	(6) 231,413 3 7
31.	Extraordinary Expenditure (excluding Labour Board)	14,000 5 0	16,363 5 4
32.	Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations	(3) 175,000 0 0	— — —
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£1,362,511 12 7	£1,021,704 18 11

(1) Includes £40,000 contribution towards the construction of Gray's, Watford and Little Watford Bridges.
(2) Includes £13,900. 6. 9 operating loss on Bermuda Railway during year 1946.
(3) Includes £100,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund and £75,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund.
(4) Includes £6,000 contribution to H.M.S. Bermuda Fund.
(5) Includes £115,000 for purchase of Railway and £5,000 for Railway Bridges Repairs.
(6) Includes £37,406. 9. 8 contribution towards construction of Road from Causeway to Naval Operating Base.

Digitized by Google

OF EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s	d.	£	s	d.	
735	17	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,663	16	2	
3,288	16	4	...	...	...	
529	17	9	...	...	...	
4,454	19	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	525	14	9	
...	...	...	1,012	10	0	
...	...	...	4,887	3	3	
27,018	11	10	...	...	...	
3,702	3	3	...	...	...	
2,238	5	9	...	...	...	
8,500	0	0	...	...	...	
1,468	11	9	...	...	...	
269	4	6	...	...	...	
671	5	10	...	...	...	
196	6	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,785	9	6	
600	9	7	...	...	...	
38,792	2	10	...	...	...	
7,042	6	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	313	12	6	
9,597	6	8	...	...	...	
23	3	3	...	...	...	
11,908	10	3	...	...	...	
44	12	0	...	...	...	
8,429	18	7	...	...	...	
3,663	11	5	...	...	...	
47,420	15	1	...	...	...	
35,488	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	36,726	18	5	
...	...	...	2,363	0	4	
175,000	0	0	...	...	...	
£391,084	18	7	£50,278	4	11	

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure	1947. Personal Emoluments.	1947. Other Charges.	1947. Total.	1946. Personal Emoluments.	1946. Other Charges.	1946. Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s d.	£ s d.	£ s d.	£ s d.	£ s. d.
1. Administration of Justice	12,626 1 7	2,817 12 7	15,443 14 2	11,728 0 7	2,979 15 11	14,707 16 6
2. Agriculture	7,630 5 0	38,346 8 4	45,976 13 4	7,165 4 7	40,475 4 11	47,640 9 6
3. Airport Board	499 9 8	4,987 6 2	5,486 15 10	1,395 14 0	802 5 6	2,197 19 6
4. Audit	3,376 11 5	101 1 10	3,477 13 3	2,857 0 0	90 15 6	2,947 15 6
5. Board of Trade	26,441 19 3	7,010 15 10	33,452 15 1	23,985 1 8	5,012 13 6	28,997 15 2
6. Colonial Secretary's Department	6,632 4 6	691 1 4	7,323 5 10	7,370 0 5	479 0 2	7,849 0 7
7. Debt Public	... ...	24,709 10 0	24,709 10 0	... ...	25,722 0 0	25,722 0 0
8. Defence	871 17 8	10,462 17 2	11,334 14 10	600 0 0	15,621 18 1	16,221 18 1
9. Education	6,977 11 11	115,067 13 9	122,045 5 8	7,055 2 1	87,971 11 9	95,026 13 10
10. Executive	9,640 0 0	6,731 8 5	16,371 8 5	7,393 16 3	5,275 8 11	12,669 5 2
11. Gaols	8,711 15 10	9,285 17 0	17,997 12 10	8,503 11 6	7,255 15 7	15,759 7 1
12. Hospital, King Edward VII	... ...	50,000 0 0	50,000 0 0	... ...	41,500 0 0	41,500 0 0
13. Hospital, No. 2 (Mental)	4,629 13 4	10,144 0 2	14,773 13 6	4,449 17 4	8,855 4 5	13,305 1 9
14. Hospital, No. 3 (Isolation)	635 3 0	1,850 6 5	2,485 9 5	578 0 0	1,638 4 11	2,216 4 11
15. Immigration	3,884 3 4	849 18 5	4,734 1 9	3,303 13 1	759 2 10	4,062 15 11
16. Labour Board	1,255 2 8	153 14 10	1,408 17 6	1,141 6 10	71 4 0	1,212 10 10
17. Legislative	4,818 16 0	1,980 17 6	6,799 13 6	5,212 6 0	4,372 17 0	9,585 3 0
18. Library	2,233 19 7	1,600 10 8	3,834 10 3	2,072 19 8	1,161 1 0	3,234 0 8
19. Miscellaneous	... ...	62,588 2 2	62,588 2 2	... ...	23,795 19 4	23,795 19 4
20. Police	47,087 19 9	8,480 7 7	55,568 7 4	41,523 7 11	7,002 12 10	48,526 0 9
21. Post Office	32,675 3 8	17,420 5 6	50,095 9 2	27,992 3 9	22,416 17 11	50,409 1 8
22. Public Health	11,410 0 9	35,757 19 9	47,168 0 6	11,629 7 7	25,941 6 3	37,570 13 10
23. Registration	214 14 0	43 6 6	258 0 6	175 19 0	58 18 3	234 17 3
24. Revenue Department	33,958 19 11	14,887 10 2	48,846 10 1	29,565 2 1	7,372 17 9	36,937 19 10
25. Superannuation	22,444 0 5	... ...	22,444 0 5	22,399 8 5	... ...	22,399 8 5
26. Trade Development Board	5,954 13 10	78,007 10 8	83,962 4 6	5,731 10 11	69,800 15 0	75,532 5 11
27. Transport Control Board	4,154 9 10	6,071 18 11	10,226 8 9	1,925 5 4	4,637 12 0	6,562 17 4
28. Transportation, Public	... ...	168,920 15 1	168,920 15 1	... ...	121,500 0 0	121,500 0 0
29. War Pensions	40,872 7 11	214 0 10	41,086 8 9	5,598 7 8	... ...	5,598 7 8
30. Works Department	14,140 9 1	180,550 16 1	194,691 5 2	14,418 7 6	216,999 16 1	231,418 3 7
31. Extraordinary Expenditure (excluding Labour Board)	... ...	14,000 5 0	14,000 5 0	... ...	16,363 5 4	16,363 5 4
32. Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations	... ...	175,000 0 0	175,000 0 0	... ...	... ...	... ...
	£313,777 13 11	£1,048,733 18 8	£1,362,511 12 7	£255,770 14 2	£765,934 4 9	£1,021,704 18 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEARS 1946 AND 1947.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND

1946	RECEIPTS.		
January 1	Revenue Balance		£21,114 14 10
January 1 to December 31	Miscellaneous Receipts (including £20,000 transferred from War-Time Supplies Commission Surplus Account)	£69,185 2 6	
	Departmental Receipts	204,989 1 5	
	Customs	791,927 13 7	1,066,101 17 6
			£1,087,216 12 4
1947 January 1	Revenue Balance		65,511 13 5
January 1 to December 31	Miscellaneous Receipts (including £20,000 transferred from War-Time Supplies Commission Surplus Account)	£60,830 11 6	
	Departmental Receipts	282,694 7 9	
	Customs	1,111,915 6 2	1,455,440 5 5
			1,520,951 18 10
1948 January 1	Revenue Balance		£158,440 6 3

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEARS 1946 AND 1947.

1946	EXPENDITURE.	
January 1	Expenditure (including purchase of Railway for £115,000, contribution towards construction of road from Causeway to Naval Operating Base £37,406. 9. 8, Railway Bridges repairs £5,000 and H.M.S. Bermuda Fund £6,000)	£1,021,704 18 11
December 31	Revenue Balance	65,511 13 5
		1,087,216 12 4
1947 January 1	Expenditure (including £100,000 transferred to School Buildings Reserve Fund, £75,000 to Public Works Reserve Fund, £40,000 contribution towards the reconstruction of Gray's, Watford and Little Watford Bridges, and £13,900. 6. 9 operating loss on Bermuda Railway during 1946	1,362,511 12 7
December 31	Revenue Balance	158,440 6 3
		£1,520,951 18 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
CASH:—			
TREASURY CHEST:			
(16) General Account		92,162 19 9	
(16) Crown Agents			
General Account	645 3 3		
Joint Colonial Fund	248,000 0 0	248,645 3 3	
(1) Savings Certificates, Account		2,264 13 4	
(2) ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:			
Admiralty and Civil Savings Bank A/c.		172 0 8	
(3) CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT:			
Deposit Account		690 10 0	
(4) GENERAL POST OFFICE:			
(4) Postal and Money Order Account	14,935 17 8		
(4) Stamp Account	115 6 2		
Savings Bank	6,910 2 8	21,961 6 6	
(5) SUPREME COURT OF BERMUDA:			
Prize Accounts			
Prize Court	49,478 2 6		
Special Deposit Account	250,000 0 0	299,478 2 6	665,374 16 0
INVESTMENTS:			
(6) *NOTE SECURITY FUND:			
Investment Account	747,297 3 9		
Investments pending	34,239 17 0		
Joint Colonial Fund	92,111 18 9	873,648 19 6	
(7) *SAVINGS BANK:			
Investment Account	477,660 19 5		
Investments pending	5,000 0 0	482,660 19 5	
(1) SAVINGS CERTIFICATES:		330,130 0 0	
(8) *SUPERANNUATION FUND:			
Investment Account	120,927 12 11		
Investments pending	724 12 6	121,652 5 5	
(9) *RESERVE FUND:			
Investment Account		342,441 3 0	
(10) *NICHOLL DONATION FUND:		4,593 8 3	
(11) *EVE ESTATE:		1,083 4 1	
(12) *ESCHEATS:			
Investment Account	1,121 2 7	1,121 2 7	
Carried forward			

* Investments at cost.

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1947.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LIABILITIES.			
CURRENCY COMMISSIONERS:			
(6) Notes in circulation	757,346 5 0		
(6) Note Security Fund Surplus Account	116,302 14 6	873,648 19 6	
(16) Revenue Suspense Account	14,608 3 7		
(16) Pending investment	34,239 17 0	48,848 0 7	922,497 0 1
(7) SAVINGS BANK:			
Depositors	457,792 18 7		
Revenue Suspense	2,238 10 0		
Surplus Account	29,539 13 6	489,571 2 1	
(1) SAVINGS CERTIFICATES:			
Investors	324,138 8 6		
Stamps outstanding	1,119 15 0		
Applications in Suspense	1 5 0		
Profit and Loss Account	3,135 4 10		
Colonial Treasury — Advances	4,000 0 0	332,394 13 4	
(8) SUPERANNUATION FUND:		121,652 5 5	943,618 0 10
(2) ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:			
Admiralty and Civil Account		172 0 8	
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT:			
(16) Depositors Account	24,837 5 11		
(3) Deposit Account	690 10 0	25,527 15 11	
(16) EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:			
School Fees Account		547 6 1	
GENERAL POST OFFICE:			
(4) Postal and Money Order Account	14,935 17 8		
(4) Stamp Account	115 6 2	15,051 3 10	
(5) SUPREME COURT OF BERMUDA:			
Prize Accounts		299,478 2 6	
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS:			
(16) Crown Agents — Withdrawals Account		13,016 2 6	
(16) Admiralty and Civil Deposit Account		9,754 13 9	
(16) H.M.S. Bermuda Fund		516 6 1	
(16) Bermuda Contingent Caribbean Regiment		800 0 0	
(15) Custodian of Enemy Property	267 11 5		
" " " " Interest A/c.	393 16 11	661 8 4	
(16) Contraband Account		28,863 19 5	
(16) Deposit Account		50 2 0	
Carried forward			

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			
(13) *SUPREME COURT:			
UNCLAIMED MONEYS:		365 10 2	
(14) *TUBERCULOSIS PAVILION FUND:			
Government contributions	640 4 2		
Private subscriptions	737 10 5	1,377 14 7	
(15) *CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY:			
—As per contra	661 8 4		
—Securities for realization	1 6	661 9 10	2,159,735 16 10
(16) WAR-TIME SUPPLIES COMMISSION:			
Stocks, etc.			95,591 18 8
(16) MISCELLANEOUS DEBTORS:			
Treasury Advances		11,124 19 0	
Sundry		19,085 19 7	30,210 18 7
			£2,950,913 10 1

* Investments at cost.

Digitized by Google

LITIES AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1947. — continued.

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			
) Detention Fees Account		4,505 18 10	
) Enos and Parsons—Reward Account		500 0 0	
) Estates Account		204 2 7	
) Eve Estate Account	696 0 0		
" " Interest Account	387 4 1	1,083 4 1	
) Escheats Account		1,121 2 7	
) Nicholl Donation Fund Account		4,593 8 3	
) Public Works Reserve Fund		75,000 0 0	
) Railway Bridges Repair Account		16 2 1	
) R.A.F. Surplus Stores Account		1,950 16 4	
) Supreme Court, Unclaimed Moneys A/c.		365 10 2	
) School Buildings Reserve Fund	75,150 14 8		
Reserve Fund A/c.	14,334 10 1	89,485 4 9	
) Tuberculosis Pavilion Fund		1,377 14 7	574,642 5 4
) WAR-TIME SUPPLIES COMMISSION:			
War Stores Suspense Account			42 6 1
6) MISCELLANEOUS CREDITORS:			9,232 8 6
6) SURPLUS—Excess of Assets over Liabilities:—			
General Revenue Surplus Account			
Balance 1st January, 1947	65,511 13 5		
Surplus for year 1947	92,928 12 10	158,440 6 3	
9) RESERVE FUND:		342,441 3 0	500,881 9 3
			£2,950,913 10 1

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1947.

Amount	Redeemable	Interest %	Sinking Funds, Investments at Cost.	
£ 45,000	Redeemable at Par 1950	5	£63,717 5 3	
5,000	" " " 1950	5	3,126 7 5	
20,000	" " " 1957	5	11,303 17 8	
5,000	" " " 1955	5	† 2,805 7 8	
200,000	" " " 1956	3	—	Loan free of interest to H.M. Government repayable on 1st March, 1956.
600,000	" " " 1949	2½	—	Loan free of interest to H.M. Government repayable on 1st February, 1949.
£875,000			* £80,952 18 0	

* Market Value £77,701. 0. 2.
† Does not include £3, 4, 5 held for investment.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.
FOR THE YEAR 1947.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS,

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment on Real and Personal Property.
Corporation of Hamilton	Act No. 32 1793	General Powers for welfare of city. The Corporations are Local Boards of Health in their respective Districts.	Wharfage, Shed Tax, Rents, Taxes. Total Rate 12s. 6d., on £100, divided as follows:—Fire Brigade 2s. 0d., Sanitary 5s. 0d., City Improvement 1s. 6d.; Sewerage 4s. 0d. on Sewered District.	£2,776,450
Corporation of St. George.	Act No. 36 1797	General Powers for welfare of township. The Corporations are Local Boards of Health in their respective Districts.	Wharfage, Port Dues, Rents, Taxes. Total Rate 13s. 6d. on £100 divided as follows, Sanitary 3/- Town Improvement &c. 4/6., Sewerage 6/-.	£785,350
St. George's Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Miscellaneous Lighting Rates	£865,110
Hamilton Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£1,028,674
Smith's Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£245,361 18 4
Devonshire Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£490,000
Pembroke Parish Vestry	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£5,551,144

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of and mode of appointments.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
49,857 11 8	44,756 6 0	34,500 0 0	Freeholders in the City of £60 assessed value. 404	Mayor Aldermen and Common Council. Elected yearly by City Freeholders.
19,430 8 10	21,684 16 6	18,500 0 0	Freeholders in the City of £60 assessed value. 226	Mayor Aldermen and Common Council.
2,395 2 11	2,443 19 4	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 550	Elected yearly by Town. Parish Vestries are elected annually. There is no Local Government Board and the Executive has no power or control over either Corporations or Vestries.
1,338 7 3	1,130 14 6	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 405	"
729 12 2	498 16 9	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 211	"
1,350 0 0	1,223 0 0	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 530	"
19,856 8 1	16,523 9 8	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 1911	"

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS,

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment on Real and Personal Property.
Paget Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£1,513,800
Warwick Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Rent	£863,920
Southampton Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£483,363
Sandys Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£688,400

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.—*Continued.*

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of and mode of appointments.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2,831 14 2	2,645 8 8	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 655	Parish Vestries are elected annually. There is no Local Government Board and the Executive has no power or control over either Corporations or Vestries.
£2,652 10 4	2,438 9 0	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 704	"
2,022 13 5	1,119 17 3	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 463	"
2,439 11 6	2,314 14 8	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 662	"

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether construction or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.	Funds from which the Expense is defrayed	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
ROADS.									
General Repairs and Maintenance — — — — —	Maintenance	57,000 5,000	Approp. Act 75/46 Resolve 48/47	General Revenue		Recurrent	59,331 13 11		
New Equipment — — —	"	15,000 10,900	Approp. Act 75/46 Resolve 1/47	" "		Unfinished		8,245 4 0	
Improvements including Land	Improvements	2,000	Approp. Act 75/46	"		Recurrent	1,463 17 6		
Transport — — — — —	Operation	27,500 3,000	Approp. Act 75/46 Resolve 48/47	" "		"	29,830 0 5		
BUILDINGS									
Government House — — —	Maintenance	1,250 1,130	Approp. Act 75/46 Resolve 1/47	" "		" "	2,273 16 5		
Jubilee Clock — — — —	"	130	Approp. Act 75/46	"		"	127 2 0		
Historical Buildings — —	"	100	Approp. Act 75/46	"		"	99 1 10		
Buildings General Repairs —	"	14,000 750 6,000	Approp. Act 75/46 Resolve 20/47 Resolve 23/47	" " "		" " "	19.913 14 1		
Airport Maintenance — —	"	1,500	Approp. Act 75/46	"		"	1,297 7 3		
Bridges — — — — —	"	2,000	" " 75/46	"		"	1,641 7 10		
Landing Places — — —	"	1,500	" " 75/46	"		"	926 1 5		
Upkeep of Plant — — —	"	3,000	" " 75/46	"		"	2,498 19 0		
Channel Works — — —	"	41,000	" " 75/46	"		"	34,730 2 10		
Reconditioning Rockbreaker	Refit	12,000	" " 75/46	"		Unfinished		Nil	
Grants to Arbor Societies —	Upkeep	200	" " 75/46	"		Recurrent	150 0 0		
Fire Protection to Buildings	Maintenance	400	" " 75/46	"		"	152 4 3		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether construction or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.	Funds from which the Expense is defrayed	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
Strengthening Walls	Maintenance	2,000	Approp. Act 75/46	General Revenue		Finished	804 11 4		
Repairs & alterations to Aquarium	Construction	1,802	" " 75/46	"		Unfinished		123 1 9	
Reconditioning Keepers' Quarters St. David's	"	3,220	" " 75/46	"		"		983 3 0	
New Roof Agricultural Station	"	900	" " 75/46	"		Finished	896 13 1		
Renovations of Office, Dept. of Education	"	600	" " 75/46	"		"	497 4 3		
Alteration to Headmaster's House	"	709	" " 75/46	"		"	709 0 0		
Mental Hospital Toilets	"	3850	Resolve 1/47	"		Unfinished		749 14 1	
Bulk Stores	Purchase	3318	" 1/47	"		"		2,424 11 10	
Playing Field, Pembroke	New	5600	" 1/47	"		"		4,047 6 7	
Hamilton Hotel Dormitories	Alterations	480	" 1/47	"		Finished	480 0 0		
Renovations to Terminal Bldg.	"	2200	" 34/47	"		Unfinished		678 15 6	
Extension of Law Library	"	2500	" 31/47	"		"		Nil	
H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth Wedding Gift Resolve	Construction	500	" 39/47	"		"		5 6	
School Buildings Reserve Fund	New	26870	School Bldg. Approp. Act 5/47	"		"		12,535 9 11	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION, SCHEDULE OF ALL LAWS, WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1947.

NO.	TITLE	ASSENTED TO.
1.	The United States Consular Officer's Motor Car Act, 1947	4th January, 1947
2.	The Pensions and Gratuities (War Service) Act, 1947	15th January, 1947
3.	The Conveyancing Act, 1845, Amendment Act, 1947	15th January, 1947
4.	The United States Consular Establishment (Acquisition of Land) Act, 1947	18th January, 1947
5.	The School Buildings (Appropriation) Act, 1947	18th January, 1947
6.	Masters Limited Act, 1947	1st February, 1947
7.	The William Eldon Tucker (Motor Car) Act, 1947	7th February, 1947
8.	The Bermuda Art Association Act, 1947	22nd February, 1947
9.	The Vasco da Gama Club Act, 1947	22nd February, 1947
10.	The Marriage Act, 1944 Amendment Act, 1947	22nd February, 1947
11.	The Compilation of the Laws (Supplement) Act, 1945, Amendment Act, 1947	7th March, 1947
12.	The Daylight Saving Time Act, 1947	7th March, 1947
13.	The Pensions & Gratuities (War Service) Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1947	18th March, 1947
14.	The Customs Tariff (Special Provisions) Act, 1947	21st March, 1947
15.	The Revenue Act, 1898, Amendment Act, 1947	24th March, 1947
16.	The Private Radio Set (Discontinuance of Licences & Fees) Act, 1947	24th March, 1947
17.	The Private Roads (Acquisition and Improvement) Act, 1947	24th March, 1947
18.	The Gerald Leroy Young (Pension) Act, 1947	26th March, 1947
19.	The Bermuda Mid-Ocean News Limited Act, 1947	26th March, 1947
20.	The J. S. Vallis and Company Limited Act, 1947	26th March, 1947
21.	The Seventh Day Adventist Church Relief Act, 1947	31st March, 1947
22.	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1947	1st April, 1947
23.	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1947	10th April, 1947
24.	The Companies Act, 1947	10th April, 1947
25.	The Bermuda Aviation Services Limited Act, 1947	10th April, 1947
26.	The William Eldon Tucker (Motor Car) Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1947	16th April, 1947
27.	The Road Traffic Act, 1947	23rd April, 1947
28.	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1946 Amendment Act, (No. 2) 1947	28th April, 1947
29.	The H. W. King and Sons Limited Act, 1947	30th April, 1947
30.	The Parish Vestries Act, 1929, Amendment Act, 1947	3rd May, 1947
31.	The Bermuda Wharf Players Limited Act, 1947	7th May, 1947
32.	The Goody Shoppe Bakery Limited Act, 1947	9th May, 1947
33.	The Immigration Act 1937, Amendment Act, 1947	7th May, 1947
34.	The Revenue Act, 1898, Amendment Act (No. 2) 1947	15th May, 1947
35.	The Public Holdings Act, 1947	30th May, 1947
36.	The Philip Stanley Ingham (Pension) Act, 1947	30th May, 1947
37.	The United States Bases (Acquisition of Easements) Act, 1947	2nd June, 1947
38.	The Bermuda Railway (Management & Operation) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1947	2nd June, 1947
39.	The King's Warehouse Regulations Act, 1936, Amendment Act, 1947	2nd June, 1947
40.	The Illegitimate Children's Act, 1947	11th June, 1947
41.	The Married Women's Protection (Enforcement of Orders) Act, 1947	11th June, 1947
42.	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 3) 1947	11th June, 1947
43.	The Appeals Act, 1947	10th June, 1947
44.	The Marionfield Company Limited Act, 1947	19th June, 1947
45.	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 4) 1947	23rd June, 1947
46.	The Abandonment of the Bermuda Railway Act, 1947	27th June, 1947
47.	The Road Traffic Act, 1947 Amendment Act, 1947	27th June, 1947
48.	The Sale of Land (Mill Shares) Act, 1947	27th June, 1947
49.	The Cosmopolitan Liquors Limited Act, 1947	27th June, 1947
50.	The Transfer of Government Land (Rosemont Road) Act, 1947	27th June, 1947
51.	The Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire Act, 1927, Amendment Act, 1947	27th June, 1947
52.	The Hamilton Sewerage Act, 1947	16th October, 1947
53.	The Liquor License Act, 1936, Amendment Act, 1947	16th October, 1947
54.	The Sale of Land (Mill Shares) Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1947	16th October, 1947
55.	The Cable & Wireless (West Indies) Limited (Licence Extension) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1947	21st October, 1947

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

No.	TITLE	ASSENTED TO
56.	The Meteorological Station Act, 1947	29th October, 1947
57.	The Criminal Code Amendment Act, 1947	29th October, 1947
58.	The Bank of Bermuda (Consolidation & Amendment) Act, 1947	18th November, 1947
59.	The Harries Thermionics (Overseas) Limited Act 1947	14th November, 1947
60.	The Extra Revenue Officers (Pay, Leave & Pensions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1947	25th November, 1947
61.	The Bonus on Salaries Act, 1947	25th November, 1947
62.	The Extra Revenue Officers (Payment of Bonus) Act, 1947	27th November, 1947
63.	The Illegitimate Children's Act, 1947, Amendment Act, 1947	2nd December, 1947
64.	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 2) 1947	2nd December, 1947
65.	The Board of Trade Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1947	2nd December, 1947
66.	The Public Works Reserve Fund Act, 1947	15th December, 1947
67.	The United Kingdom & Canada (Air Services) Agreement Act, 1947	15th December, 1947
68.	The American International Company Limited Act, 1947	16th December, 1947
69.	The Customs Tariff Act, 1947	20th December, 1947
70.	The Appropriation Act, 1947	29th December, 1947
71.	The Expiring Laws Continuance Act, 1947	31st December, 1947

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification of Electors.	Name of Electoral Parish.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors.			Ordinary duration of Sessions and Assemblies and Period of Meeting.	By what Act Regulated.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
			White.	Coloured.	Total.				
The electors are all persons 21 years of age or over whose names appear on the register as being possessed in their own right within the electoral parish or receiving the profits of a freehold rated at the last parish assessment at not less than £60.	St. George's	4	228	263	491	Generally from October to June	No. 21, 1945	June, 1943	The qualification for a Member of the Assembly is the possession of a freehold rated at £240. The rating for a voter and a candidate is the assessed value of the property as assessed by each parish.
	Hamilton	4	109	129	238	"	"	"	
	Smiths	4	84	67	151	"	"	"	
	Devonshire	4	142	131	273	"	"	"	The number of representatives is one for about 900 of the population.
	Pembroke	4	501	422	923	"	"	"	
A person acquiring an adequate freehold by descent or will, may be registered at any period of the year. Other persons can only be registered at the annual revision.	Paget	4	233	32	265	"	"	"	
	Warwick	4	179	156	335	"	"	"	
	Southampton	4	143	100	243	"	"	"	
	Sandys	4	165	147	312	"	"	"	
	Total	36	1,784	1,447	3,231				

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
	Sworn in.	
*W. Addis	20 July, 1945	Colonial Secretary.
†*W. W. Davidson, O.B.E.	—	Acting Colonial Secretary.
*Brig. H. D. Maconochie, M.C., R.E.	2 April, 1941	Senior Military Officer.
#*Lt. Colonel C. Ardern, R.A	—	Senior Military Officer.
*Brigadier W. D. Robertson, D.S.O., R.E.	17 Dec., 1947	Senior Military Officer.
*J. T. Gilbert, O.B.E.	1 Jan., 1938	Attorney General.
W. W. Davidson	17 Feb., 1947	Colonial Treasurer.
‡*G. L. Young	—	Acting Colonial Treasurer.
xJ. L. D. Gibson	—	Acting Colonial Treasurer.
	Appointed	
§H. J. Tucker, Jr., C.B.E.	22 Nov. 1942	Member of House of Assembly.
‖J. W. Cox, C.B.E.	6 Aug., 1943	Member of House of Assembly.
¢Capt. N. B. Dill	6 Aug., 1944	Member of House of Assembly.
¶Sir W. J. Howard Trott, C.B.E.	—	Member of House of Assembly.

The Executive Council consists of Ex Officio Members and such others as may be appointed by the Crown—usually three.

* Ex Officio Members of Council under Royal Instructions.

† Acting Colonial Secretary for the period 28th June to 11th September, 12th September to 3rd October.

‡ Acting Colonial Treasurer 1st January to 16th February.

x Acting Colonial Treasurer 1st July to 22nd September.

#16th April to 24th June, 8th October to 11 November.

§ Re-appointed on 22nd November 1945 for a further term of three years.

‖ Re-appointed on 6th August, 1946, for a further term of three years.

¢ Re-appointed on 6th August 1947, for a further trem of three years.

¶ Acting during the absence from the Colony of Mr. Cox and Mr. Dill 28th April —

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Sir C. G. Brooke Francis, K.C.	20th June, 1941	Ex Officio Member	16s. for each Meeting.	Not elected.	Chief Justice
W. Addis	20th July, 1945	" " "			Colonial Secretary
‡W. W. Davidson, O.B.E.	—	" " "			Acting Colonial Secretary
J. T. Gilbert, O.B.E.	4th October, 1943	—			Attorney General.
F. G. Gosling, O.B.E.	9th December, 1933	During Pleasure			—
R. C. H. Hallett, D.C.L.	16th December, 1933	" "			Assistant Justice.
Sir S. Stanley Spurling, Kt., C.M.G., O.B.E.	23rd April, 1942	Six Years			Chairman, Council of Social Welfare, Currency Commissioner.
W. E. S. Zuill	9th December, 1942	" "			Bermuda Library Trustee.
W. S. Cooper	23rd February, 1946	Three Years			Member, Board of Education, Member of Governing Body, Bermuda Nursing Home.
E. H. Trimingham, C.B.E.	20th September, 1946	" "			Chairman, Currency & Exchange Control Board, Member, Trade Development Board, Currency Commissioner, Reserve Fund Commissioner, Superannuation Fund Trustee, Savings Bank Trustee.

‡ Acting Colonial Secretary 28th June to 11th September.

Digitized by Google

ASSEMBLY.

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

Names.	When elected.	For What Place.	Term, if any, for which elected.	Qualification.	Payment, if any to Members.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
A. D. Spurling	1943	St. George's Parish.	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16s. for each day's attendance.	Chairman, Board of Immigration, member Labour Board.
S. S. Toddings	1943					Coroner, Eastern District, Member, Trade Development Board, Chairman, Labour Board.
Capt. E. P. T. Tucker, V.D.	1943					Member, Public Transportation Board, War Pensions Commissioner.
E. F. Gordon, M.D.	1946					—
W. B. Furbert	1943	Hamilton Parish.				—
H. B. L. Wilkinson	1943					Chairman, Airport Board.
H. T. North	1943					Member, Board of Agriculture.
P. C. Outerbridge	1946					Member, Trade Development Board.
N. H. P. Vesey	1943	Smith's Parish.				Chairman, Trade Development Board, School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner.
B. C. C. Outerbridge, J.P. (Deputy Speaker)	1943					—
Sir W. J. H. Trott, C.B.E.	1943					Member, Board of Agriculture. Member, Airport Board, Chairman, Public Transportation Board.
J. M. Darrell	1943					—

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.—*Continued.*

Names.	When elected.	For What Place.	Term, if any, for which elected.	Qualification.	Payment, if any to Members.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
J. W. Cox, C.B.E.	1943	Devonshire Parish.	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16s. for each day's attendance.	Chairman, Board of Education; School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner.
Captain N. B. Dill	1943					Chairman, Board of Public Works; Chairman, Public Works Planning Commission.
H. T. Watlington	1943					Member, Finance Committee.
R. N. Hodgson	1944					—
J. E. Pearman	1943	Pembroke Parish.				Chairman, General Board of Health.
David Tucker	1943					Member, Board of Education, Member Governing Body, Berkeley Institute, Member, Labour Board.
M. A. Gibbons	1943					Member, General Board of Health, Chairman, Transport Control Board.
H. D. Butterfield	1946					Chairman, Trustees, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Member, Trade Development Board, Member, Volunteer Force Board.
H. J. Tucker, Jr., J.P.	1943	Paget Parish.				Member, Airport Board, Member, War-Time Supplies Commission.
Captain W. V. R. Winter, D.S.D., M.S.D.	1943					Member, Board of Public Works.
J. E. Frith	1943					Chairman, Volunteer Force Board.
H. St. George Butterfield	1944					Chairman, Board of Agriculture; Member, Trade Development Board.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.—*Continued.*

Names.	When elected.	For What Place.	Term, if any, for which elected.	Qualification.	Payment, if any to Members.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
F. H. Edmondson	1943	Warwick Parish.	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16s. for each day's attendance.	Member of Governing Body, Bermuda Nursing Home.
D. C. Smith, J.P.	1943					—
W. S. Purvis	1943					—
E. H. Barnes	1947					Member, Board of Agriculture.
Sir J. R. Conyers, C.B.E., J.P. (Speaker)	1943	Southampton Parish.				—
J. E. P. Vesey	1943					Chairman, Finance Committee.
E. R. Williams	1943					Member, Trade Development Board Chairman, Board of Trade.
G. A. Williams	1943					Member, Trade Development Board Member, Governing Body of the Berkeley Institute, Member, Board of Trade.
E. A. Cann, M.D.	1943	Sandys Parish.				Member Public Transportation Board
A. C. Down	1943					Deputy Chairman, Board of Immigration.
C. G. Gilbert	1943					Member, Board of Public Works, Member, General Board of Health.
W. E. Roberts	1943					—

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Administration of Justice:				
Chief Justice (Appointed by the Crown)	Sir Cyril Gerard Brooke Francis	21 June, 1941 1901	1,700 0 0	Rent Allowance £300. 0. 0
Assistant Justice	Rupert Carlyle Hollis Hallett	3 April, 1928	194 5 0	Fees
Attorney General	Joseph Trounsell Gilbert, O.B.E.	1 Jan., 1938	1,500 0 0	
Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar General	Wilfred Norman Parker	8 Oct., 1931 6 Oct., 1923	800 0 0	
Assistant Registrar	Merrill Crichton Bell	5 Aug., 1946	450 0 0	
Police Magistrate Eastern District	Henry Martin Godet	1 Feb., 1935 13 June, 1934	1,100 0 0	
Police Magistrate Western District	Churchill Tucker Fowle	26 Oct., 1931	750 0 0	
Clerk to Registrar General	Evelyn Borthwick McGee	1 Oct., 1941 1 June, 1924	400 0 0	
Clerk to Attorney General	Grace Irene Mitchell	1 Jan., 1938 8 May, 1930	420 0 0	
Clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court	Hilda Rose Browne	1 June, 1947	400 0 0	
Court Attendant	Arnold George Ross Mitchell	1 Oct., 1940	250 0 0	
Supreme Court Messenger	Wilfred Lambert	28 Jan., 1929	350 0 0	Uniform & Bicycle Allowance £25. 0. 0
Clerk to Magistrate Eastern District	Kenneth Risby Harding	1 Feb., 1945 17 Apr., 1937	490 0 0	
Justices of the Peace:	Sir James Reginald Conyers, C.B.E.	Nov., 1914		
	Gordon Cooper Gray Montagu	4 July, 1917		
	Richard Jennings Tucker, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec., 1921		
	Donald Christopher Smith	16 July, 1925		
	Leon Davenport Fox	1 Oct., 1929		
	Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge	18 Oct., 1929		
	Eldon Harvey Trimingham, C.B.E.	18 Oct., 1929		

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Justices of the Peace: (Continued)	Leslie Dunbar Bell, D.D.S.	18 Oct., 1929		
	Phillip Llewellyn Lightbourn	18 Oct., 1929		
	George Orrett Whitney	31 Dec., 1929		
	John Foggo Eve	1 Jan., 1931		
	Henry James Tucker (Junior)	3 Oct., 1934		
	John Laird Dawson Gibson	29 Aug., 1935		
	Henry James Cox	29 Sept., 1936		
	Harry Durham Butterfield	7 Jan., 1937		
	James Powell, R.N.	10 Dec., 1938		
	Herbert Hoadley Outerbridge	24 Jan., 1940		
	Frederick Clark Misick	5 Mar., 1941		
	George William Taylor, R.N.	3 June, 1942		
	Herbert Morris Cooper	18 Feb., 1943		
	Charles Hugo Knox-Little, R.N. (Ret'd.)	14 Feb., 1944		
	Charles Gosling Gilbert	19 Jan., 1945		
	Selwyn Victor Jephson	28 Oct., 1946		
Agriculture				
Director of Agriculture Fixed Salary	William John Kinghorn	22 June, 1945	£1,000 0 0	Quarters
Plant Pathologist Grade II	John Maclaren Waterston (Transferred to Nigeria, 26th May, 1947)	17 Sept., 1936	880 0 0	Nil
1st Agricultural Assistant Grade V	William Rees Evans	1 Jan., 1925 1 Apr., 1921	630 0 0	Nil
Horticulturist Grade VI	Charles Augustus Baker	1 July, 1943	580 0 0	Nil
Inspector of Produce Grade VI	Thaddeus Arthur Hollis	29 Jan., 1933	580 0 0	Nil
2nd Agricultural Assistant Grade VII	Cyril Vivian Somerset Early	1 Jan., 1945 23 May, 1910	530 0 0	Nil
Government Veterinary Officer Grade II	Edward Richard Earl	11 Feb., 1946 1 Aug., 1945	880 0 0	£75 Travelling Allowance
Clerk, Board and Director Grade IX	Thelma Alice Smith	1 Nov., 1946	400 0 0	Nil

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Airport Board Meteorological Office:				
Meteorologist	Wallace Armstrong Macky	(a) 23-10-1939 (b) 23-10-1939	£1,000 0 0	Quarters £250 personal
Assistant Meteorologist	Peter Clement Bartrum	(a) 4-8-1932 (b) 4-8-1932	£800 0 0	£108 Rent allowance
Clerk — Meteorological Station	Arthur Walter Leighton (Resigned 31. 10. 1947)	1 Aug., 1941 14 Apr., 1938	£350 0 0	
Audit				
Colonial Auditor	Harold Gilbert Lutyens Trimingham	1 Aug., 1943 23 Aug., 1932	£1,000 0 0	Nil
Assistant Colonial Auditor Grade III	Charles Winston Kempe	1 Aug., 1943 27 June, 1933	£760 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade V	George Henry Russell (Transferred to Post Office 1st August, 1947)	1 Aug., 1945 15 Mar., 1936	£550 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade V	Marcus Henry Murray (Transferred to Colonial Treasury 1st October, 1947)	4 Sept., 1947	£550 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade V	William Bennet Johnstone	1 Nov., 1947	£550 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade VII	Edward Allison Williams	1 Aug., 1945 13 July, 1942	£450 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade VII	Dennis Charles Eldridge (Transferred to Dept. of Agriculture 24th November, 1947)	3 Feb., 1947	£450 0 0	Nil
Board of Trade				
Board of Trade Inspector & Official Marine Surveyor Fixed	James Hamilton Parker	7 Oct., 1936	£1,000 0 0	
Clerk — Board of Trade Grade VIII	Doris Esther Peniston	1 May, 1930 1 Sept., 1920	£450 0 0	
Curator of Aquarium & Museum Grade II	Louis Septaime Mowbray	1 Sept., 1944 16 Jan., 1928	£860 0 0	£150 p.a. Rent Allowance

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Board of Trade (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Assistant Curator —Aquarium & Museum Grade VII	Vivian Earle Zuill	1 Sept., 1944	£490 0 0	
Clerk — Aquarium Grade VIII	Susan Palmer Constable	1 Feb., 1928	£450 0 0	
Warden of Pilots Fixed	Stanley Burns	1 Dec., 1945	£800 0 0	Quarters & Uniforms
Pilots Appointed by the Board of Trade under the Pilot Act 1928 and Board of Trade Act 1930: and The Civil Service Act 13 of 1946				
Grade V	Albert James Newton Lamb	1 Jan., 1929	£590 0 0	Uniforms
Grade V	George Green	1 Jan., 1929	£590 0 0	"
Grade V	Robert Henry Kennedy	28 Aug., 1929	£590 0 0	"
Grade V	Walter Henry Darrell	10 Mar., 1931	£570 0 0	"
Grade V	Ivor Ethelbert Reid	5 Jan., 1932	£570 0 0	"
Grade V	Charles Hilliard Williams	1 Sept., 1935	£550 0 0	"
Grade V	Algernon Hugh Peniston	11 Apr., 1938	£550 0 0	"
Grade V	Cyril Augustus Winfield Smith	18 July, 1939	£550 0 0	"
Grade V	William Carl Holmes	1 Dec., 1940	£550 0 0	"
Grade VII	Kenneth Osmond Smith	1 Feb., 1943	£470 0 0	"
Grade VII	James Stowe Brangman	1 Feb., 1943	£470 0 0	"
Grade VII	George Elliot Welch	1 Feb., 1943	£470 0 0	"
Grade VII	Norman Robert Dyer	1 July, 1946	£450 0 0	"
Grade VII	Cecil O'Neil Kennedy	1 July, 1946	£450 0 0	"
Signalmen— Appointed by the Board of Trade under The Signal Station Act, 1924:				
Head Signalman —Fort George Grade VI	Athol John Curtis James Moulder	16 Aug., 1928 1 Jan., 1925	£540 0 0	Quarters
Second Signalman — Fort George Grade VIII	James Henry Smith	1 Jan., 1934		Quarters
Signalman— Gibbs Hill Grade X	Rudolph Howard Cowen	18 Jan., 1946		Quarters

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Board of Trade (Continued)			£. s. d.	
Lighthouses: Transferred from Board of Public Works to Board of Trade by Act 43, 1944:				
Lighthouse Keeper Gibbs Hill Grade IX	Joseph William White	1 Jan., 1937	£400 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper — Gibbs Hill Grade X	John Henry Baptiste	1 Oct., 1940	£370 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper— Gibbs Hill Grade X	Hadley Sutherland Tribley	1 Nov. 1945	£350 0 0	Quarters
Lighthouse Keeper St. David's Grade IX	Cecil Campbell O'Connor	1 Dec., 1945 1 Apr., 1923 1 May, 1919	£400 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper— St. David's Grade X	James Finlayson	1 Sept., 1931 1 May, 1922	£370 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper— St. David's Grade X	Lewis Weipon Pitcher	1 Dec., 1945	£350 0 0	Quarters
Colonial Secretary's Department:				
Colonial Secretary (Appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies)	William Addis	20 July, 1945	£1,700 0 0	£300 House Allowance
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to Executive Council	William West Davidson, O.B.E. (Appointed Colonial Treasurer 17th February, 1947) (Acting Colonial Secretary 28th. June, 1947 to 11th. September, 1947)	1 Oct., 1941 6 July, 1935	£1,100 0 0	
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to Executive Council	Edward Tristram Smith	17 Feb., 1947 1 July, 1930	£1,100 0 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s	d	
Colonial Secretary's Department: (Continued)						
Senior Clerk, and Clerk to the Legislative Council, Grade IV	Edward Tristram Smith	1 Aug., 1943	£660	0	0	
Senior Clerk, and Clerk to the Legislative Council, Grade IV	Stanley Graham Trees	17 Feb., 1947 1 Feb., 1942	£660	0	0	
Clerk, Grade V	Stanley Graham Trees	1 Jan., 1945	£610	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VIII	Minnie Elizabeth Hallett	1 June, 1929 12 Apr., 1915	£500	0	0	
Clerk, Grade IX	Muriel May France	1 Sept., 1945	£400	0	0	
Clerk, Grade X	Edith Alice Motyer	1 Nov., 1945	£350	0	0	
Clerk, Grade X	Dorothy Welch Frith	21 May, 1945	£350	0	0	
Clerk, Grade XI	Alison Holberton Man	19 Aug., 1946	£300	0	0	
Messenger, Grade XII	Winton Charles Chesterfield Jennings (Resigned 9 August, 1947)	7 Jan., 1946	£300	0	0	Uniform and Bicycle allowance
Messenger, Grade XII	Wellington Eugene Coddington	16 Aug., 1947	£300	0	0	Uniform and Bicycle allowance
Education:						
Director of Education	Charles Gray Gosling Gilbert	20 Sept., 1924	£1,250	0	0	Travelling Expenses.
Supervisor of Schools	William Perraton Mayne	1 Apr., 1945	800	0	0	Travelling Expenses.
Additional Supervisor of Schools	Marguerite Elizabeth Kinghorn	9 Apr., 1945	660	0	0	Travelling Expenses.
Organizer of Physical Education	Donald James Williams	7 Jan., 1946	640	0	0	Travelling Expenses.
Clerk to Board and Director	Grace Mary Trounsell Gilbert (Retired 31st January, 1947)	1 Jan., 1922 1 Feb., 1921	500	0	0	£30 Personal Allowance
Clerk to Board and Director	Margaret Ann White	1 Feb., 1947 19 July, 1943	450	0	0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s d	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Education: (Continued)				
Attendance Officer	Harry Osborn	29 Nov., 1943	480 0 0	Travelling Expenses.
Assistant Attendance Officer	Joseph Stuart Wellington Trott	8 Jan., 1945	400 0 0	Travelling Expenses.
Junior Clerk	Joan Margaret Forward	1 July, 1946	300 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Florence Patricia Dunstan	10 Mar., 1947	300 0 0	
Nonsuch Training School:				
Superintendent	Arthur St. George Tucker	1 Jan., 1934 1 Apr., 1927	610 0 0	Quarters. £37 Special Allowance.
Assistant Superintendent	Frederick Charles Violet (Resigned 25th September, 1947)	1 July, 1947 1 Apr., 1945	470 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Superintendent	Henry Waring Leeming	3 Nov., 1947	450 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Superintendent	George William Foster	20 Oct., 1945	470 0 0	Quarters.
Matron	Elsie Tucker	1 Jan., 1934 1 Apr., 1927	280 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Matron	Doris Edith Foster	18 May, 1946	150 0 0	Quarters.
Executive:				
Governor and Commander-in Chief (Appointed by the Crown under Royal Sign Manual and Signet)	Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham, K.C.B.	9 May, 1946	4,100 0 0	Entertainment allowance £1,500 Grant towards Government House Expenses £2,000
Clerk to Executive Council and Assistant Colonial Secretary.	William West Davidson, O.B.E.	1 Oct., 1941 to 16 Feb., 1947 6 July, 1935	1,100 0 0	
Clerk to Executive Council and Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Edward Tristram Smith	17 Feb., 1947 1 July, 1930	1,100 0 0	
Messenger	Earlington Victor Jones	20 July, 1946	300 0 0	Uniform and bicycle allowance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Mental Hospital:				
Medical Superintendent	Ogilvie Airlie Arton	5 May, 1945	400 0 0	
Overseer	John Coreia De Silva	1 July, 1941 11 July, 1925	590 0 0	Uniform and House
Assistant Overseer	Arthur George Edgeworth Adams	1 July, 1941 10 Feb., 1934	490 0 0	Uniform and Quarters
Male Attendant	Albert Pedro	6 Dec., 1933	390 0 0	"
" "	Daniel Coreia De Silva	1 April, 1938	380 0 0	"
" "	Joseph Rebello (Resigned September 30th, 1947)	1 April, 1944	370 0 0	"
" "	Edward Da Costa Silva	1 Oct., 1946	350 0 0	"
Matron	Mary Isabelle Madeiros	1 Oct., 1938 1 Mar., 1935	350 0 0	"
Female Attendant	Mary De Silva	25 Oct., 1932	250 0 0	"
" "	Emily Adams	1 May, 1934	250 0 0	"
" "	Sarah De Silva	1 June, 1941	250 0 0	"
" "	Mary Paiva (Resigned 30th November 1947)	1 Sept., 1941	250 0 0	"
" "	Madeline De Silva	1 Jan., 1945	250 0 0	"
Chaplain	Rev. Keith Harman	25 Nov., 1942	46 0 0	
Immigration:				
Chief Immigration Officer	Arthur Tucker Guest	27 May, 1935 1 Jan., 1934	£800 0 0	Nil
1st Assistant Immigration Officer	Fred Warren Smith	14 June, 1935 29 Dec., 1930	£590 0 0	Nil
2nd Assistant Immigration Officer	Stanley St. Clare Stone	1 July, 1941 1 Jan., 1934	£590 0 0	Nil
Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	Loren Ross Spurling	1 July, 1946 29 Sept., 1941	£450 0 0	Overtime pay £105 0 0
Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	Albert Woodley	1 July, 1946 13 Nov., 1941	£450 0 0	Overtime pay £105 0 0

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Legislative:				
Clerk to House of Assembly	George Samuel Clarke Tatem	1 Sept., 1938 as Assistant Clerk 1 June, 1941 as Clerk	£800 0 0 No fees	No house, quarters or other allowances.
Serjeant-at-Arms	Arnold George Ross Mitchell	1 Oct., 1940	£250 0 0 No fees	Personal allowance £50. Also acts as Court Attendant under Administration of Justice.
Library:				
All appointed by the Bermuda Library Trustees				
Librarian-Secretary Grade VII	Alice Emily Gosling	7 Sept., 1940 1 April, 1935 16 Jan., 1932	£510 0 0	
First Assistant Grade XI	Elizabeth Appleby	7 Sept., 1940 1 April, 1935	£340 0 0	
Second Assistant Grade XII	Adela Katherine Melville (Retired October 19th, 1947)	7 Sept., 1940 1 Jan., 1937 23 Jan., 1934	£320 0 0	
Second Assistant Grade XII	Theresa Tucker	20 Oct., 1947 1 Jan., 1945	£300 0 0	
Third Assistant Grade XII	Elizabeth Mary Britton	20 Oct., 1947	£300 0 0	
Messenger Grade XIII	Dorothy Virginia Viera	1 Jan., 1922	£270 0 0	
Miscellaneous:				
Coroner, Eastern District	Samuel Seward Toddings	22 Mar., 1932	Fees	Telephone
Coroner, Western District.	William Newbold Talbot Williams	15 Nov., 1946	Fees	Telephone
Official Marine Surveyor	Leslie W. Howarth	1 Jan., 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	James Hamilton Parker	1 Jan., 1944	Fees	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Miscellaneous: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Official Marine Surveyor	Robert D. Aitken	28 April, 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	William Blackburn Smith	19 Mar., 1946	Fees	
Police:				
Commissioner of Police	John Strang McBeath	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1920	£1,100 0 0	Uniform. Quarters provided by Corporation of Hamilton.
Deputy Commissioner	Max Brante Parker	1 July, 1941 30 Nov., 1935	£850 0 0	"
Superintendent	Charles William Pantry	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1920	£750 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs £84 p.a.
Superintendent	Percy Miller	1 Aug., 1942 1 Nov., 1930	£750 0 0	"
Assistant Superintendent	George Smith	1 Aug., 1942 18 Jan., 1924	£650 0 0	"
Chief Inspector	Cecil George Tingey	1 Aug., 1942 9 Aug., 1920	£600 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu cf qrs £72 p.a.
Inspector	William Alexander Henderson	1 July, 1941 1 Aug., 1923	£550 0 0	"
Inspector	John Mitchell Brown	1 Aug., 1942 1 Nov., 1932	£550 0 0	"
Inspector	Fergus Ferguson	1 Aug., 1942 1 May, 1927	£550 0 0	"
Inspector	Samuel Clark	1 Aug., 1942 14 Feb., 1934	£550 0 0	"
Detective 1st Class	Lawrence Wesley Williams	1 Jan., 1945 7 June, 1922	£550 0 0	Uniform allowance £12 p.a. Allowance in lieu of qrs £72 p.a.
Sergeant	Frank Ford	1 July, 1941 7 Sept., 1931	£500 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £60 p.a.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued)				
Sergeant	Leonard Fearis	1 July, 1941 1 May, 1930	£500 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £60 p.a.
Sergeant	Alfred James Amos	1 Aug., 1942 1 April, 1934	£500 0 0	"
Sergeant	William Beecher Ratteray	1 Aug., 1942 8 Dec., 1924	£500 0 0	"
Sergeant	Frederick John Sears (Resigned 5th June, 1947)	1 Jan., 1946 15 Nov., 1929	£500 0 0	"
Sergeant	Leslie Frank Morgan	15 Feb., 1946 1 Nov., 1927	£500 0 0	"
Sergeant	William Alfred Neasham	15 Feb., 1946 2 Jan., 1929	£500 0 0	"
Sergeant	John Sayers Wilson	1 July, 1947 9 Aug., 1933	£500 0 0	"
Detective 2nd Class	William Vernon Jackson (Resigned 9th September, 1947)	1 Jan., 1945 4 Sept., 1933	£500 0 0	Uniform allowance £10 p.a. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £60 p.a.
Detective 2nd Class	Japheth James Williams (Pensioned 21st December, 1947)	1 Jan., 1945 14 Nov., 1927	£500 0 0	"
1st Class Constable (Supy Sergeant)	Arthur Albert Paley	1 July, 1937 1 Oct., 1926	£475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £60 p.a.
1st Class Constable (Supy Sergeant)	Harry Everette Fisher	1 July, 1937 12 Nov., 1930	£475 0 0	"
1st Class Constable (Supy Sergeant)	Joseph Blackwell	1 Feb., 1937 1 Oct., 1927	£475 0 0	"
1st Class Constable (Supy Sergeant)	Arthur Richard Childs	1 July, 1941 4 June, 1935	£475 0 0	Uniform and quarters
1st Class Constable (Supy Sergeant)	Charles Arthur Pollendine	1 July, 1942 18 May, 1937	£475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £60 p.a.
1st Class Constable	Marshall Rogers	3 May, 1939 25 May, 1932	£475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
1st Class Constable	Leslie Burge	6 Jan., 1941 1 Oct., 1930	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	Albert St. Clare Simons (Resigned 14th August, 1947)	1 June, 1941 15 Feb., 1932	475 0 0	"
"	Howard Lester Strothard	1 July, 1941 13 July, 1933	475 0 0	"
"	Bertram St. Alban Denbrook	1 July, 1941 13 July, 1933	475 0 0	"
"	Joseph Ray Correia	1 Jan., 1942 20 July, 1933	475 0 0	"
"	Austin Coleridge Harford (Resigned 31st May, 1947)	1 Aug., 1942 13 Nov., 1934	475 0 0	"
"	Murdock Ferguson	1 Aug., 1942 14 Jan., 1935	475 0 0	"
"	Lachlan Macpherson	1 April, 1943 1 Dec., 1935	475 0 0	"
"	William Sheldon Darrell	1 Jan., 1945 1 July, 1937	475 0 0	"
"	Ernest Charles Case	1 Jan., 1945 8 July, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	John Eldon Sinclair Bean	1 Jan., 1945 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	John Marshall	1 July, 1946 16 Nov., 1940	475 0 0	"
"	John Stephen Roberts	1 April, 1945 19 Aug., 1940	475 0 0	"
"	Arthur Norwood Vinton Smith	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	Mark Hillier	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	"
"	Frank Arthur Tindall (Resigned 23rd March, 1947)	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	
"	Harry Winfield Clifford Talford (Resigned 16th May, 1947)	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £	s	d	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued)						
1st Class Constable	Amound James Hunt	1 July, 1946 10 Aug., 1943	475	0	0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	William Douglas Fox	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475	0	0	"
"	Harold Rance Dunstan	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475	0	0	"
"	Cecil Adelbert Cann	1 Dec., 1946 11 Apr., 1941	475	0	0	"
"	Thomas Watson Johnston	1 Feb., 1947 6 Sept., 1945	475	0	0	Uniform and quarters
Detective 3rd Class	Edward Raymond Swainson	1 Jan., 1945 9 Sept., 1935	475	0	0	Uniform allowance £10 p.a. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	John Wallace Starbuck	1 Jan., 1945 1 May, 1938	475	0	0	"
"	Floyd Maxwell Fogo Duerden	1 July, 1946 18 Jan., 1937	475	0	0	"
2nd Class Constable	Charles Edward Williams	1 July, 1941 1 May, 1940	450	0	0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	Milton Murray Marsh	1 April, 1943 1 July, 1941	450	0	0	"
"	Cyril William Inchcup	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb., 1942	450	0	0	"
"	Willard Alexander Scott	1 Jan., 1945 7 July, 1941	450	0	0	"
"	Reginald Sinclair Smith	1 Jan., 1945 1 Dec., 1942	450	0	0	"
"	Oliver Salisbury Winfield Trott	1 Jan., 1945 16 May, 1943	450	0	0	"
"	Edwin Clarence Simons	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1942	450	0	0	"
"	Howard Weston Mitchell	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1942	450	0	0	"
"	Gilbert Clement Wainwright	1 July, 1946 10 Feb., 1944	450	0	0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any. £. s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued)				
2nd Class Constable	Leon Everod Bean	1 July, 1946 10 May, 1944	450 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	Anthony Keith Roberts	1 July, 1946 1 Sept., 1944	450 0 0	"
"	William Gladston Darrell	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1944	450 0 0	"
"	Westmore Smith Bean	1 July, 1946 2 April, 1945	450 0 0	"
"	Charles Henry Mullin (Resigned 1st January, 1947)	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Juan Kinsley Kelly	1 July, 1946 18 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Austin Sinclair Simons	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1943	450 0 0	"
"	Ronald Alfred Aldrich	18 Aug., 1946 18 Aug., 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Philip Ronald Bunn	1 Mar., 1947 27 June, 1946	450 0 0	Quarters and uniform.
"	Neville Charles Sleath (Resigned 15th April, 1947)	1 Mar., 1947 27 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Charles Edward Thompson	1 Mar., 1947 27 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	John Harkness Adams	1 Mar., 1947 30 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Samuel Dugald William McPhee	1 Mar., 1947 30 June, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Jack Watkins	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Norman Menzies Herd (Resigned 31st December, 1947)	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Stanley Riddell Moir	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	James Patrick Lenihan	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued.)				
2nd Class Constable	Dennis Wilfred Stafford	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	Uniform and quarters.
"	Dennis Charles Arthur Page (Resigned 9th September, 1947)	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	"
"	Joseph Nixon	1 April, 1947 17 July, 1946	450 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	David Alexander Stewart	1 July, 1947 28 Oct., 1946	450 0 0	"
3rd Class Constable	Albert Sinclair Bean	16 April, 1946	425 0 0	"
"	Albert Coxon Baines (Resigned 8th March, 1947)	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	Jack Linder Cull (Resigned 21st July, 1947)	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	"
"	William Frank Galloway (Resigned 15th April, 1947)	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	"
"	Gordon Leslie Joslin	15 Feb., 1947	425 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
"	Kenneth Taylor	15 Feb., 1947	425 0 0	Uniform and quarters
"	Leonard Jesse Church (Resigned 8th October, 1947)	15 Feb., 1947	425 0 0	"
"	William Dodds Brown (Resigned 15th August, 1947)	28 June, 1947	425 0 0	"
"	Norman Angel Hagan	28 June, 1947	425 0 0	"
"	Stanley Hayes (Resigned 31st October, 1947)	28 June, 1947	425 0 0	"
"	Lewis Peter Haywood	28 June, 1947	425 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s	d	
Police: (Continued)						
3rd Class Constable	Raymond Sidney Edwin Groves (Resigned 30th September, 1947)	28 June, 1947	425	0	0	Uniform and quarters
"	Elwin Gladstone Phillips	7 July, 1947	425	0	0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of qrs. £48 p.a.
"	George Hassell (Resigned 14th October, 1947)	11 Aug., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	Alan Francis Healey	8 Aug., 1947	425	0	0	Uniform and quarters
"	Albert Arthur Powell	8 Aug., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	David Hornal Dempster	8 Aug., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	Lawrence Robert Gilby Swain	8 Aug., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	Alexander Young	19 Sept., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	Charles Sidney Logan Hamilton	19 Sept., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	Edward Major Goodall	19 Sept., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	William Ray Correia (Resigned 30th November, 1947)	16 Sept., 1947	425	0	0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
"	Aubrey Sinclair Johnson	16 Oct., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	Bernard Callanan	31 Oct., 1947	425	0	0	"
"	John Gordon Miller	10 Dec., 1947	425	0	0	"
Post Office:						
Colonial Postmaster	Philip Stanley Ingham (Retired 15th. November, 1947)	14 May, 1929 19 Mar., 1919	1,100	0	0	£115 Personal Allowance
Colonial Postmaster	William Aubrey Manuel Acting Colonial Postmaster from 1st. June to 15th. Nov., 1947, Appointed Col. Postmaster 16th Nov., 1947	16 Nov., 1947 10 Aug., 1923	1,100	0	0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£	s	d	
Clerk, Grade III	George Hill Wingate	1 July, 1946 16 Nov., 1929	720	0	0	
Clerk, Grade III	Cedric Bryce Denman (Services terminated 12th. July, 1947)	1 July, 1946 28 May, 1930	720	0	0	
Clerk, Grade III	Charles Henry Moss	13 July, 1947 1 Feb., 1928	700	0	0	
Clerk, Grade IV	George Henry Russell	1 Aug., 1947 15 Mar, 1936	600	0	0	
Postmaster, St. George's Grade V	Howard Gordon Outerbridge	1 July, 1946 9 Oct., 1931	550	0	0	
Clerk, Grade V	Arnold Hamilton Redman (Resigned 16th. September, 1947)	1 Oct., 1946 1 April, 1938	550	0	0	
Clerk, Grade V	Stanley Brownell Atwood (Transferred to Post Office 1st. October, 1947)	14 April, 1947 8 April, 1937	550	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VI	William Oscar Kuhn	1 Oct., 1946 23 Feb., 1937	500	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VI	John Colin McBeath	1 May., 1947 6 Jan., 1941	500	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VII	John Lightbourne Ward (Resigned 6th. November, 1947)	10 April, 1947 4 June, 1941	450	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VII	Sydney Benjamin Corbett	10 April, 1947 1 Jan., 1943	450	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VII	Kenneth George Corbett	1 May, 1947 1 May, 1945	450	0	0	
Postmaster, Mangrove Bay, Grade VIII	John Phillips Parker	1 July, 1946 4 Nov., 1940	450	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VIII	Annie Elizabeth Dale	1 July, 1947 1 Nov., 1922	450	0	0	
Clerk, Grade VIII	Edward Strang McBeath	7 Nov., 1947 1 Sept., 1945	450	0	0	
Postmistress, Ireland Island Grade IX	Winifred Nellie Tucker	10 April, 1947 1 Aug., 1943	400	0	0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Clerk, Grade IX	Mary Rose Langford	1 July, 1947 16 Aug., 1943	400 0 0	
Clerk, Grade IX	Gerald Earle McQuade Zuill	7 Nov., 1947 1 Mar., 1946	400 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X	John Edward Cook	1 July, 1947 1 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X	Charles Hugo Arthur Bartlett	10 Nov., 1947	350 0 0	
Clerk, Grade X	Margaret Edith Trees	22 Dec., 1947	350 0 0	
Clerk, St. George's Grade XI	Kathleen Esther Kennedy	1 Oct., 1946 1 Aug., 1945	300 0 0	
Clerk, Mangrove Bay, Grade XI	Evelyn May Bray	10 April, 1947 1 June, 1946	300 0 0	
Clerk, Ireland Island, Grade XI	Joyce Anne Woodward (Resigned 31st. August, 1947)	10 April, 1947 7 July, 1946	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI	Robert James George Sinclair	1 April, 1947 1 Aug., 1946	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI	Gareth Ansley Vallis Pantry	1 July, 1947 1 Oct., 1946	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI	Colin Frederick Martin	10 April, 1947 1 Jan., 1947	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XII	Edwin James Rudolph Cowen	1 July, 1947	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XII	Ephriam Edward Mocklow	3 Sept., 1947	300 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XII	Robert Mac Arthur Shields	1 Dec., 1947	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk, Grade XII	Jessie Tait Urquhart	1 July, 1946 11 Mar., 1946	300 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Somerset Bridge, Grade XIII	Gladys Justine Skiffington	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1926	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Southampton, Grade XIII	Mary Esther Barnes	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1938	270 0 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Sub Postmistress, Warwick, Grade XIII	Florence Dorothy Frith	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1919	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Paget, Grade XIII	Myrtle Lutrelle Charlton	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Devonshire South, Grade XIII	Jude Mary Barber	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1944	270 0 0	
Sub Postmaster, Devonshire North	Herbert George Attride Stirling	1 July, 1932	118 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Flatts, Grade XIII	Lillian Rees Peniston	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1932	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Crawl, Grade XIII	Eleanor Louise Outerbridge	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Baileys Bay, Grade XIII	Hilda Learmont Spedon	1 July, 1946 1 April, 1944	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Harrington Sound, Grade XIII	Cassie Irene Musson North	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	300 0 0	
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI	Arthur Hamilton Bascome	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1902	400 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI	Leonard James Richardson	1 July, 1946 18 Sept., 1926	370 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI	Beresford Fitzgerald Jackson	1 July, 1946 20 July, 1930	370 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI	Richard Canterbury Simmons	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1936	370 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI	Albert Robert Hamilton Bascome	1 Jan., 1947 1 July, 1941	350 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Austin James Wilson	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1942	350 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Wilfred James Tuzo (Resigned 31st. January, 1947)	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1942	350 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Edward Stanley Furbert	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Norman Alexander Pogson	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	James Henry Brown	1 Sept., 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Donald Albert Godwin	1 Dec., 1946	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Donald Sinclair Leon Wilson (Services terminated 31st. Aug., 1947)	1 Nov., 1946	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII	Vernon William Eugene Evans	1 Oct., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton, (Acting) Grade XII	George William Earlston Tuzo	1 Mar., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton,	Arnold Leroy Lindsay	1 May, 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Hamilton,	James Abiathea Godwin	13 Oct., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's, Grade XI	Wilbur Percival Pitcher	1 Dec., 1946 1 June, 1939	350 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's, Grade XII	Leonard Carlyle Kelly	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1940	350 0 0	"
Postmaster, St. George's, Grade XII	Frederick Creighton Lalone Pitcher	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	"
Postman, St. George's	Ivan Llewellyn Clayton Richardson	1 Jan., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Ireland Island Grade XII	Cecil Willoughby Hamilton Bragman	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	"
Postman, Mangrove Bay, Grade XI	Roycel Hanford Fisher	1 July, 1946 7 Mar., 1937	370 0 0	"
Postman, Mangrove Bay, Grade XII	Hilton Trescott James	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1944	350 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s d	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)				
Postman, Somerset Bridge, Grade XII	Rupert Eugene Perinchief	1 July, 1946 1 Nov., 1945	350 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Somerset Bridge, Grade XII	Ernest McDonald Simons (Resigned 31st. August, 1947)	1 Jan., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Somerset Bridge, (Acting) Grade XII	Cecil Richard St. George Burrows	1 Sept., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Southampton, Grade XII	Francis Albert Edmondson	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1938	350 0 0	"
Postman, Southampton, Grade XII	George Morris Simons	1 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Warwick, Grade XI	Stanley Arthur Adams	1 July, 1946 1 Oct., 1936	350 0 0	"
Postman, Warwick, Grade XII	Arnette Brunell Trott	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1942	350 0 0	"
Postman, Warwick, Grade XII	John Theddous Charles Symonds	1 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Paget, Grade XII	Gerald Stanfield Burns (Resigned 31st. January, 1947)	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1943	350 0 0	"
Postman, Paget, Grade XII	Ashley Adolphus Young	1 July, 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Paget, Grade XII	Llewellyn Witford Thompford Franks	1 Sept., 1946	350 0 0	"
Postman, Paget, Grade XII	Norman Calvin Astwood (Resigned 31st. August, 1947)	10 Dec., 1946	300 0 0	"
Postman, Paget, Grade XII	Henry Transwell Lightbourn	1 Feb., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Paget, Grade XII	Millett Samuel Franks	1 Sept., 1947	300 0 0	"
Postman, Devonshire, Grade XI	William McDonald Joell	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1935	350 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£	s	d	
Postman, Devonshire, Grade XII	Eardley Randolph Richardson (Resigned 28th. February, 1947)	16 Aug., 1946	300	0	0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Devonshire, Grade XII	Ariston Eugene Furbert	1 Mar., 1947	300	0	0	"
Postman, Devonshire,	Samuel Wesley Seymour	4 Aug., 1947	300	0	0	"
Postman, Flatts, Grade XII	Frederick Ezekiel Woolridge (Services terminated 8th. March, 1947)	1 July, 1946	350	0	0	"
Postman, Flatts, Grade XII	Granville Stuart Raynor	1 July, 1946	350	0	0	"
Postman, Flatts, (Acting) Grade XII	Bryan Ambrose Harvey	10 Mar., 1947	300	0	0	"
Postman, Crawl, Grade XII	Orictt Campois Hodgson	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1946	350	0	0	"
Postman, Baileys Bay, Grade XII	Neville Vyvyan Aubrey	1 July, 1946 24 Nov., 1941	350	0	0	"
Postman, Harrington Sound, Grade XI	Bert Milton Lamb	1 July, 1946 9 Apr., 1928	350	0	0	"
Postman, Harrington Sound, Grade XII	Franklin Winston Grant	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1946	350	0	0	"
Prisons (Gaols):						
Chief Warder, Hamilton	Albert James Croke	20 Nov., 1946 1 April, 1937	550	0	0	House and Uniform
Matron, "	Dorothy Nell Croke	20 Nov., 1946	200	0	0	" "
Warder, "	Walter Henry Baker (Pensioned 1st March, 1947)	1 Feb., 1944	500	0	0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £4 Per annum)
" "	John Souza Mello	7 Feb., 1935	500	0	0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Prisons (Gaols): (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Warder, Hamilton	Charles William Brown	15 Oct., 1928	475 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance (£4 Per annum)
" St. George's	Chester Stribley Frith	1 Mar., 1935	500 0 0	" "
" "	Edward Rosser	1 May, 1940 1 June, 1939	475 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Henry Benjamin Walker (Resigned 30th April 1947)	24 Feb., 1940	475 0 0	" "
" "	John Foster Smith	1 Aug., 1942	475 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Lewis Ronald Heal (Resigned 30th September 1947)	22 Jan., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Stuart Aubrey	15 Feb., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" "	James Appleby Robinson (Resigned 31st August 1947)	1 Oct., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Frederick George Robert Joslin	1 Dec., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Norman Eugene Dunstan (Dismissed 31st January, 1947)	1 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Thomas Andrew McCudden (Resigned 31st January, 1947) (Rejoined 1st March, 1947) (Dismissed 31st December, 1947)	4 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	" "
" "	George Taggett (Resigned 15th November, 1947)	9 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Frank Smith (Dismissed 14th August, 1947)	1 May, 1946	450 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Norman Bleeker (Dismissed 14th August, 1947)	1 Dec., 1946	450 0 0	" "

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Prisons (Gaols): (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Warder St. George's	Bernard James Robinson (Resigned 31st May, 1947)	20 Jan., 1947	450 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance (£4 Per annum)
" Hamilton	Frank Corriea Ray	1 Mar., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	Thomas Richard Nelmes (Resigned 30th September, 1947)	21 July, 1947	450 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Daniel Repose Moniz	14 July, 1947	450 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Sidney Street	8 Aug., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	William Reginald Christian Dicker	23 Oct., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	Ronald Alfred Fickling	31 Oct., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	Canice Joseph Shannon	31 Oct., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	Hamilton Herbert Williamson	31 Oct., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	George Inkster	1 Dec., 1947	450 0 0	" "
" "	Arthur Thomas Soane	13 Dec., 1947	450 0 0	Uniform Only
Chaplain, St. George's	Rev. Thomas Arthur Tucker, B.A. (Resigned 28th February, 1947)	1 Nov., 1919	100 0 0	Duty Pay
" "	Rev. John Walters Stow	1 Mar., 1947	100 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Rev. Eustace M. Strong, M.A., O.B.E.	7 Sept., 1942	100 0 0	" "
Public Health:				
Senior Medical Officer	Henry Campbell Wilkinson, B.A., M.D., D.H., D.T.M. & H.	1 Dec. 1927 1 Mar., 1922	£1,300 0 0	Travelling allowance £75 if actually incurred
District Medical Officer, Central District	Carl Evelyn Hookings, M.D., L.M.C., Canada. D.P.H. (Resigned Aug. 31st)	8 June, 1943 5 Oct., 1938	1,100 0 0	"
Medical Officer	Emily Margaret Frazer, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	—	1,100 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s d	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Public Health: (Continued)				
District Medical Officer, Eastern District	Vacant			
Clerk to Board and Senior Medical Officer	Eva Katherine Simonds Bartrum (Transferred P.W.D. April 1st)	8 May, 1930 1 Apr., 1940	450 0 0	
Clerk to Board and Senior Medical Officer	Elaine F. Crisson	1 Apr., 1947 1 Apr., 1943	450 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Edna Gwendolyn Canton	1 Apr., 1947	275 0 0	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Robert Arthur Craig, Cert. R.S.I., C.S.A., (Canada)	1 Jan., 1946 15 Mar., 1943	760 0 0	Uniform, cycle allowance @ £4 per annum
" (acting)	Charles Percival Fisher, Cert. R.S.I. (Jul. 1st—Dec. 31st)	—	—	
Deputy Chief Sanitary Inspector	"	1 May, 1946 20 June, 1921	660 0 0	"
Sanitary Inspector Grade V (Milk Inspector)	Joseph Richard McGoey, B.Sc. (Resigned October 18th)	17 Sept., 1946 15 Aug., 1946	550 0 0	"
Sanitary Inspector Grade VI	Alty Hanshawe Young, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1932 1 Jan., 1922	560 0 0	"
" "	Percival Moreton Wright, Cert. R.S.I. (acting as D/Chief from July 1st to Dec. 31st)	1 Aug., 1930 22 July, 1922	560 0 0	"
" "	Crastville Johnstone Harris, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1934 1 Jan., 1931	560 0 0	"
" "	William Herbert Fisher, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1935 2 Apr., 1930	560 0 0	"
" "	Donald Raymond Smith, Cert. C.S.I. (Canada)	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb., 1943	500 0 0	"
" "	Farquahar Chisholm Paterson	30 Mar., 1942 Mar., 1922	500 0 0	"
" "	James Kennedy Lawson, Cert. C.S.I. (Canada). (Resigned 15th December)	13 Nov., 1946	500 0 0	"

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Public Health: (Continued.)			£	s.	d.	
Sanitary Inspector Grade VI	Bruce Hudspeth Young, Cert. C.S.I. (Canada). Resigned 30th June	1 Dec., 1946	500	0	0	Uniform, cycle allowance @ £4 per annum
" "	Edgar Ernest Charles Powell, Cert. C.S.I. (Canada). Resigned 11th October	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1945	560	0	0	"
" "	Lloyd George Heard, Cert. C.S.I. (Canada)	30 Oct., 1947	500	0	0	"
Sanitary Inspector Grade V	Howard Roy Keetch, Cert. C.S.I., (Canada)	19 Oct., 1947 5 Sept., 1947	550	0	0	"
Caretaker, Isolation Hospital No. 3	Antonio Correira	1 May, 1942	300	0	0	House provided
Matron, Isolation Hospital No. 3	Rosalie Correira (Mrs.)	1 May, 1942	150	0	0	" "
Chaplain, Isolation Hospital, No. 3	Rev. Keith Harman	8 Aug., 1942	100	0	0	
Caretaker, Coney Island Quarantine Station	Alfred Edward Redman	10 Nov., 1937 1 Mar., 1921	—			House provided & light paid for
Matron, Coney Island Quarantine Station	Mrs. Laura Tite Redman	10 Nov., 1937	—			"
Registration						
Registrar General and Registrar of Supreme Court	Wilfred Norman Parker	8 Oct., 1931 6 Oct., 1923	800	0	0	
Assistant Registrar General	Merrill Crichton Bell	5 Aug., 1946	450	0	0	
District Registrar Sandys Parish	Charles Gosling Gilbert	1 Apr., 1922	—			Fees
District Registrar Southampton & Warwick	Claudia Albena Darrell	1 July, 1917	—			Fees
District Registrar Pembroke	Herbert Spencer Grice Crisson	1 Jan., 1947 1 Feb., 1946 (resigned 30 Nov. 47)	—			Fees
District Registrar Pembroke	Grace Frith	1 Dec., 1947	—			Fees

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£. s. d.	
Registration: (Continued)				
District Registrar Paget & Devonshire	Irene Stubbs		—	Fees
District Registrar Hamilton and Smiths	Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge	15 Aug., 1908	—	Fees
District Registrar St. George's	Howard G. Outerbridge	1 Oct., 1941 9 Oct., 1931	—	Fees
Revenue Department:				
Colonial Treasurer (Appointed by the Crown)	William West Davidson, O.B.E.	17 Feb., 1947 6 July, 1935	1,400 0 0 39 4 0	
TREASURY				
Assistant Colonial Treasurer	Gerald LeRoy Young (Acting Treasurer 1st January to 16th February and 23rd September to 3rd October, 1947.)	16 April, 1930 6 May, 1917	1,000 0 0 10 8 0	
Accountant Grade III	Albert George Bracey (Acting Assistant Treasurer 1st January to 16th February and 1st July to 3rd October, 1947)	26 Aug., 1945 1 Jan., 1935	700 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V	Marcus Henry Murray (Acting Accountant 1st January to 16th February, 1947) (Resigned 13th April, 1947)	1 Feb., 1946 26 Dec., 1933	550 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V	Stanley Brownell Atwood (Acting Accountant 1st July to 30th September, 1947) (Transferred to Post Office 1st October, 1947)	14 Apr., 1947 9 Apr., 1937	550 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V	Marcus Henry Murray (Acting Accountant 1st to 3rd October, 1947)	1 Oct., 1947 4 Sept., 1947	550 0 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s	d	
Revenue Department: (Continued)						
Treasury Clerk Grade VII	Sydney George Sherwood (Acting Assistant Accountant 1st January to 16th February, 1947) (Resigned 17th May, 1947)	1 Feb., 1946 6 Jan., 1941	450	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade VII	Marguerite Augusta Davis	19 May, 1947 1 Jan., 1938	450	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade VIII	Virginia Sadie Adderley	1 June, 1947 1 July, 1944	450	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade XI	Mary Rose Langford (Transferred to Post Office 1st July, 1947)	21 Oct., 1946 16 Aug., 1943	300	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade XI	Joan Emily Langford	11 June, 1947 21 Oct., 1946	300	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade XI	Joan Beatrice Bell	1 July, 1947 25 Nov., 1946	300	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade XII	Helen Ann Martin (Transferred to Customs 20th Oct, 1947)	14 July, 1947 23 June, 1947	300	0	0	
Treasury Clerk Grade XII	Eleanor Pauline Gibbons	1 Dec., 1947	300	0	0	
Messenger Grade XII	Rupert Ashley Richardson (Transferred to Customs 22nd May, 1947)	1 Jan., 1936 9 May, 1915	340	0	0	
Messenger Grade XII	Walter Claude Sweeting	9 June, 1947	300	0	0	
CUSTOMS						
Collector of Customs, Hamilton	John Laird Dawson Gibson (Acting Treasurer 23rd June to 22nd September, 1947.)	10 July, 1946 16 Jan., 1922	1,000 10	0 8	0 0	
Collector of Customs, St. George's Grade III	Thomas Henry Parker	1 Aug., 1945 10 Jan., 1923	720	0	0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Assistant Collector of Customs, Hamilton Grade III	Arthur Ernest Gauntlett (Acting Collector of Customs, Hamilton, 28th June to 13th October, 1947.)	16 Sept. 1941 12 Mar., 1925	800 0 0	
Assistant Collector of Customs, Hamilton Grade III	Ernest Stowe Cooper	10 July, 1946 10 Oct., 1932	700 0 0	
Customs Officer Grade III	Ralph Leonard Gauntlett	1 Jan., 1945 6 July, 1935	800 0 0	
Customs Officer Grade V	Frank Noel Crisson	1 Jan., 1945 19 Mar., 1937	650 0 0	
Customs Officer Grade V	Frederick Charles Mansbridge (Resigned 31st August, 1947.)	15 Apr., 1946 1 Sept., 1935	550 0 0	
Customs Officer Grade V	Arthur Somerset Outerbridge	4 Sept., 1946 6 Jan., 1930	650 0 0	
Customs Officer Grade V	George William Andrew Gauntlett (Transferred from E.R.O. 1st September, 1947.)	1 Sept., 1947 1 Apr. 1941	550 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade VII	William Stanley Atwood (Acting Assistant Collector of Customs, Hamilton, 28th June to 13th October, 1947.)	15 Apr., 1940 20 Sept., 1927	550 0 0	
Assistant Collector of Customs, St. George's, Grade V	Frederick Gilbert Roberts (Transferred from E.R.O. 1st. January, 1947).	28 Apr., 1947 20 June, 1938	550 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade VII	Margaret Florence Ryan	11 Nov., 1946 7 May, 1930	450 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade VIII	May Prescott Smith	11 Nov., 1946 1 July, 1927	450 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade IX	Rosalie Jane Jones	1 Oct., 1946 1 Nov., 1943	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade IX	Jack Lancaster (Resigned 31st July, 1947.)	25 Nov., 1946 22 Apr., 1946	400 0 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s d	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued.)				
Customs Clerk Grade IX	Jean Elizabeth Young	1 Aug., 1947 1 Dec., 1945	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade XI	Phyllis Grace Patricia Gibson	21 Oct., 1946 1 Jan., 1945	300 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade XI	Patricia Beatrice Smith	1 Aug., 1947 1 July, 1946	300 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade XII	Joan Emily Langford (Transferred to Treasury 11th June, 1947)	21 Oct., 1946	300 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade XII	Catherine Gwyneth Maud Smith	20 Nov., 1946 20 July, 1925	300 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade XII	Helen Ann Martin (Transferred to Treasury 14th July, retransferred to Customs 20th October, 1947.)	23 June, 1947	300 0 0	
Customs Clerk Grade XII	David John Martin	11 Aug., 1947	300 0 0	
Extra Revenue Officer	Ernest Clifford Williams	19 Mar., 1921	432 12 0	
" " "	William Frederick Kuhn	4 Jan., 1924	419 13 0 100 4 0	
" " "	George William Andrew Gauntlett (Transferred to Customs Officer Grade V 1st September, 1947.)	1 Apr., 1941	287 0 0 241 8 0	
" " "	Leslie Elliott Jones	3 June, 1941	427 0 0 358 0 0	
" " "	Roderick Peniston Davis	5 June, 1941	423 8 0 299 4 0	
" " "	Frederick Valentine Burnard	28 July, 1941	352 16 0 177 12 0	
" " "	William Henry Davies	25 Aug., 1941	410 4 0 337 4 0	
" " "	Horace Leonard Godsiff	29 Aug., 1941	422 16 0 289 12 0	
" " "	Joseph Darrell Dickinson	23 Sept., 1941	432 12 0 335 0 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Extra Revenue Officer	Eldred Maurice Smith	17 Jan., 1942	427 0 0 345 0 0	
" " "	Elmer Edward James Brown	6 July, 1942	414 5 0 195 0 0	
" " "	James Stanley Jones	13 July, 1942	432 12 0 291 8 0	
" " "	Philip Ambrose Smith (Resigned 24th August, 1947.)	13 July, 1942	278 13 0 119 14 0	
" " "	John Darrell Wainwright	17 Jan., 1944	407 8 0 108 4 0	
" " "	Henry Ansley Gibson	6 Mar., 1944	431 17 0 226 16 0	
" " "	George William Charles Sherwood	1 May, 1944	441 13 0 221 12 0	
" " "	Thomas Oswald Adderley	1 Jan., 1945	380 16 0 203 0 0	
" " "	Ernest Herbert Stewart Christensen	15 Jan., 1945	430 5 0 186 5 0	
" " "	William Neville Atwood	22 Apr., 1946	397 12 0 240 19 0	
" " "	Sidney Barber	23 Sept., 1946	429 16 0 348 8 0	
" " "	Philip Herbert Card	23 Sept., 1946	422 7 0 275 12 0	
" " "	Edward Joseph Thompson	23 Sept., 1946	427 12 0 193 15 0	
" " "	Kenneth Irvine Franklin	2 Dec., 1946	427 15 0 230 18 0	
" " "	Howard Charles Adcock	9 Dec., 1946	428 8 0 336 8 0	
" " "	Paul Deveraux Jones	9 Dec., 1946	401 19 0 208 11 0	
" " "	Allan Pratt Kuhn	1 Jan., 1947	381 16 0 198 2 0	
" " "	Patrick Norman Paley	13 Jan., 1947	418 12 0 225 16 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Extra Revenue Officer	John Edward Lewis	13 Jan., 1947	403 4 0 212 12 0	
" " "	Cyril Ley Vallis	19 Sept., 1947	102 4 0 71 8 0	
" " "	Percy Carl Roach	22 Sept., 1947	116 4 0 70 12 0	
Trade Development Board:				
Secretary	Joseph John Outerbridge	9 Oct., 1923 1 May, 1921	£1000	
Assistant Secretary	Territt Higinbotham Mowbray	1 Jan., 1938	£700	
Public Works Department:				
Director of Public Works	Cyril Hilton Smith, A.M.I.C.E.	1 Oct., 1938 1 Jan., 1933	1,300 0 0	£115. Pers. Allow.
Sup. of Buildings	James Blackstocks Couper	1 Oct., 1941 24 Oct., 1934	880 0 0	
Surveyor, Grade IV	Sidney Stables	1 June 1947 9 May 1945	700 0 0	
Office Manager	Hugh Colin Smith	1 Jan., 1945	760 0 0	
Architectural Draughtsman, Grade II	Clark Warner Abbot	1 Sept., 1940 31 Jan., 1938	820 0 0	
Accountant	Charles Gullon Resigned 28/2/47	1 Nov., 1945	600 0 0	
Accountant	E. K. S. Bartrum	1 April 1947 1 April 1927	600 0 0	
Office Messenger	William McEwen	12 April 1938	300 0 0	
General Foreman	Robert Aitken	1 Jan., 1928	630 0 0	
Road Engineer	Idwal Hughes	13 Feb., 1928	880 0 0	
Master Mechanic	Joe Hartnell	1 Feb., 1945	610 0 0	
Road Foreman, Grade IX	Benjamin William White	1 Jan., 1921 27 Jan., 1916	430 0 0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Public Works Department: (Continued)			£	s	d	
Road Foreman, Grade IX	John Edward Drury	1 Mar., 1925	430	0	0	
Head Bridge Keeper.	Raymond Archibald Hayward	19 Jan., 1934	430	0	0	
Assistant Bridge Keeper.	Karl Everest Hayward	1 June 1934	300	0	0	
Assistant Bridge Keeper	Frederick Gray Brangman	26 Mar., 1936	350	0	0	House
Boatman	Anthony Cabral	1 Jan., 1934 5 Sept., 1927	450	0	0	
Master Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Charles Inglesby Dale	13 Apr., 1932 16 Dec., 1923	800	0	0	Quarters on Board Dredger. Mess Allow. 5/- per day, Officers, 4/6 per day crew.
Mate, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Arthur Reginald Heber Burchall	1 May, 1936 17 July, 1911	500	0	0	
3rd Engineer, Dredger, "Lord Cochrane"	Maurice Stuart Brangman. Retired 3/5/47	1 May, 1936 1 Jan., 1931	365	0	0	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Abbott, C. W.	Architectural Draughtsman	127
Adams, A. E.	Assistant Overseer, Mental Hospital	103
Adams, E.	Attendant Mental Hospital	103
Adams, J. H.	Police Constable	109
Adams, S. A.	Postman	116
Adcock, H. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Adderley, T. O.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Adderley, V. S.	Treasury Clerk	123
Addis, W.	Colonial Secretary	100
Aitken, R.	General Foreman, Works Department	127
Aitken, R. D.	Official Marine Surveyor	105
Aldrich, R. A.	Police Constable	109
Amos, A. J.	Police Sergeant	106
Appleby, E.	1st Library Assistant	104
Arton, O. A.	Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital	103
Astwood, N. C	Postman	116
Atwood, S. B.	Assistant Accountant	122
Atwood, S. B.	Clerk, Post Office	112
Atwood, W. N.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Atwood, W. S.	Customs Clerk	124
Aubrey, N. V	Postman	117
Aubrey, S.	Gaol Warder	118
Baines, A. C.	Police Constable	110
Baker, C. A.	Horticulturist	97
Baker, W. H.	Gaol Warder	117
Baptiste, J. H.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	100
Barber, J. M.	Sub-Postmistress	114
Barber, S.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Barnes, M. E.	Sub-Postmistress	113
Bartlett, C. H. A.	Post Office Clerk	113
Bartrum, E. K. S.	Clerk to Board of Health and Senior Medical Officer	120
Bartrum, E. K. S.	Accountant P.W.D.	127
Bartrum, P. C.	Assistant Meteorologist	98
Bascome, A. H.	Postman	114
Bascome, A. R. H.	Postman	114
Bean, A. S.	Police Constable	110
Bean, J. E. S.	Police Constable	107
Bean, L. E.	Police Constable	109
Bean, W. S.	Police Constable	109
Bell, J. B.	Treasury Clerk	123
Bell, L. D.	Justice of the Peace	97
Bell, M. C.	Assistant Registrar General	121
Bell, M. C.	Assistant Registrar	96
Blackwell, J.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	106
Bleeker, N.	Gaol Warder	118
Bracey, A. G.	Accountant	122
Brangman, C. W. H.	Postman	115
Brangman, F. G.	Assistant Bridge Keeper	128
Brangman, M. S.	3rd. Engineer, Dredger	128
Brangman, J. S.	Pilot	99
Bray, E. M.	Post Office Clerk	113
Britton, E. M.	3rd Library Assistant	104
Brown, C. W.	Gaol Warder	118
Brown, E. E. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Brown, H. R.	Clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court	96
Brown, J. H.	Postman	115
Brown, J. M.	Inspector of Police	105
Brown, W. D.	Police Constable	110
Bunn, P. R.	Police Constable	109

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Burchall, A. R. H.	Mate, Dredger	128
Burge, L.	Police Constable	107
Burnard, F. V.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Burns, G. S.	Postman	116
Burns, S.	Warden of Pilots	99
Burrows, G. R. St. G.	Postman	116
Butterfield, H. D.	Justice of the Peace	97
Cabral, A.	Boatman, Works Department	128
Callanan, B.	Police Constable	111
Cann, C. A.	Police Constable	108
Canton, E. G.	Clerk, Health Dept.	120
Card, P. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Case, E. C.	Police Constable	107
Charlton, M. L.	Sub-Postmistress	114
Childs, A. R.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	106
Christensen, E. H. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Church, L. J.	Police Constable	110
Clark, S.	Inspector of Police	105
Coddington, W. E.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	101
Cook, J. E.	Post Office Clerk	113
Constable, S. P.	Clerk at Aquarium	99
Conyers, Sir J. R.	Justice of the Peace	96
Cooper, E. S.	Asst. Collector of Customs	124
Cooper, H. M.	Justice of the Peace	97
Corbett, S. B.	Post Office Clerk	112
Corbett, K. G.	Post Office Clerk	112
Correia, J. R.	Police Constable	107
Correira, W. R.	Police Constable	111
Correira, A.	Caretaker, Isolation Hospital	121
Correira, R.	Matron, Isolation Hospital	121
Couper, J. B.	Superintendent of Buildings	127
Cowen, E. J. R.	Post Office Clerk	113
Cowen, R. H.	Signalman, Gibbs Hill	100
Cox, H. J.	Justice of the Peace	97
Craig, R. A.	Chief Sanitary Inspector	120
Crisson, E. F.	Clerk, to Board and S. M. O.	120
Crisson, F. N.	Customs Officer	124
Crisson, H. S. G.	District Registrar	121
Croke, A. J.	Chief Warder, Hamilton Gaol	117
Croke, D. N.	Matron, Hamilton Gaol	117
Cull, J. L.	Police Constable	110
Dale, A. E.	Post Office Clerk	112
Dale, C. I.	Master, Dredger	128
Darrell, C. A.	District Registrar	121
Darrell, W. G.	Police Constable	109
Darrell, Walter H.	Pilot	99
Darrell, W. S.	Police Constable	107
Davidson, W. W.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	100
Davidson, W. W.	Acting Colonial Secretary	100
Davidson, W. W.	Clerk, Executive Council	102
Davidson, W. W.	Colonial Treasurer	122
Davies, W. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Davis, M. A.	Treasury Clerk	123
Davis, R. P.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Dempster, D. H.	Police Constable	111
Denbrook, B. St. A.	Police Constable	107
Denman, C. B.	Post Office Clerk	112
DeSilva, D. C.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103
DeSilva, J. C.	Overseer, Mental Hospital	103
DeSilva, Madeline	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
DeSilva, Mary	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103
DeSilva, S.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103
Dicker, W. R. C.	Gaol Warder	119
Dickinson, J. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Drury, J. E.	Road Foreman	128
Duerden, F. M. F.	Detective 3rd Class	108
Dunstan, F. P.	Junior Clerk, Education Dept.	102
Dunstan, H. R.	Police Constable	108
Dunstan N. E.	Gaol Warder	118
Dyer, N. R.	Pilot	99
Edmondson, F. A.	Postman	116
Earl, E. R.	Veterinary Officer	97
Early, C. V. S.	2nd Agricultural Asst.	97
Eldridge, D. C.	Audit Clerk	98
Evans, V. W. E.	Postman	115
Evans, W. R.	1st. Agricultural Assistant	97
Eve, J. F.	Justice of the Peace	97
Fearis, L.	Police Sergeant	106
Ferguson, F.	Inspector of Police	105
Ferguson, M.	Police Constable	107
Fickling, R. A.	Gaol Warder	119
Finlayson, J.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	100
Fisher, C. P.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Fisher, H. E.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	106
Fisher, W. H.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Fisher, R. H.	Postman	115
Ford, F.	Police Sergeant	105
Forward, J. M.	Junior Clerk, Dept. of Education	102
Foster, D. E.	Asst. Matron, Nonsuch	102
Foster, G. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	102
Fowle, C. T.	Police Magistrate, Western District	96
Fox, L. D.	Justice of the Peace	96
Fox, W. D.	Police Constable	108
France, M. M.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	101
Francis, Sir C. G. Brooke	Chief Justice	96
Franklin, K. I.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Franks, L. T. W.	Postman	116
Franks, N. S.	Postman	116
Frazer, E. M.	Medical Officer	119
Frith, C. S.	Gaol Warder	118
Frith, D. W.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	101
Frith, F. D.	Sub-Postmistress	114
Frith, G.	District Registrar	121
Furbert, A. E.	Postman	117
Furbert, E. S.	Postman	115
Galloway, W. F.	Police Constable	110
Gauntlett, A. E., Jr.	Assistant Collector of Customs	124
Gauntlett, G. W. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Gauntlett, G. W. A.	Customs Officer	124
Gauntlett, R. L.	Customs Officer	124
Gibbons, E. P.	Treasury Clerk	123
Gibson, H. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Gibson, J. L. D.	Justice of the Peace	97
Gibson, J. L. D.	Collector of Customs	123
Gibson, P. G. P.	Customs Clerk	125
Gilbert, C. G.	Justice of the Peace	97
Gilbert, C. G.	District Registrar	121
Gilbert, C. G. G.	Director of Education	101
Gilbert, G. M. T.	Clerk to Board & Director of Education	101

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gilbert, J. T.	Attorney General	96
Godet, H. M.	Police Magistrate, Eastern District	96
Godsiff, H. L.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Godwin, D. A.	Postman	115
Godwin, J. A.	Postman	115
Goodall, E. M.	Police Constable	111
Gosling, A. E.	Librarian Secretary	104
Grant, F. W.	Postman	117
Green, G.	Pilot	99
Groves, R. S. E.	Police Constable	111
Guest, A. T.	Chief Immigration Officer	103
Gullon, C.	Accountant P. W. D.	127
Hagan, N. A.	Police Constable	110
Hallett, M. E.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	101
Hallett, R. C. H.	Assistant Chief Justice	96
Hamilton, C. S. L.	Police Constable	111
Harding, K. R.	Clerk to Magistrate, Eastern District	96
Harford, A. C.	Police Constable	107
Harman, Rev. K.	Chaplain, Mental Hospital	103
Harman, Rev. K.	Chaplain, Isolation Hospital	121
Hartnell, J.	Master Mechanic, P. W. D.	127
Harris, C. J.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Harvey, B. A.	Postman	117
Hassell, G.	Police Constable	111
Hayes, S.	Police Constable	110
Hayward, K. E.	Assistant Bridge Keeper	128
Hayward, R. A.	Head Bridge Keeper	128
Haywood, L. P.	Police Constable	110
Heal, L. R.	Goal Warder	118
Healey, A. F.	Police Constable	111
Heard, L. G.	Sanitary Inspector	121
Henderson, W. A.	Inspector of Police	105
Herd, N. B. M.	Police Constable	109
Hillier, M.	Police Constable	107
Hodgson, O. C.	Postman	117
Hollis, T. A.	Inspector of Produce	97
Holmes, W. C.	Pilot	99
Hookings, C. E.	District Medical Officer	119
Howarth, L. W. R.N.R.	Official Marine Surveyor	104
Hughes, I.	Road Engineer	127
Hunt, A. J.	Police Constable	108
Inchcup, C. W.	Police Constable	108
Ingham, P. S.	Colonial Postmaster	111
Inkster, G.	Gaol Warder	119
Jackson, B. F.	Postman	114
Jackson, W. V.	Detective 2nd Class	106
James, H. T.	Postman	115
Jennings, W. C. C.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	101
Jephson, S. V.	Justice of the Peace	97
Joell, W. M.	Postman	116
Johnson, A. S.	Police Constable	111
Johnston, T. W.	Police Constable	108
Jones, E. V.	His Excellency's Messenger	102
Johnstone, W. B.	Audit Clerk	98
Jones, J. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Jones, L. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Jones, P. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Jones, R. J.	Customs Clerk	124
Joslin, F. G. R.	Gaol Warder	118
Joslin, G. L.	Police Constable	110

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Keetch, H. R.	Sanitary Inspector	121
Kelly, J. K.	Police Constable	109
Kelly, L. C.	Postman	115
Kempe, C. W.	Assistant Colonial Auditor	98
Kennedy, C. O.	Pilot	99
Kennedy, K. E.	Post Office Clerk	113
Kennedy, R. H.	Pilot	99
Kinghorn, M. E.	Additional Supervisor of Schools	101
Kinghorn, W. J.	Director of Agriculture	97
Knox-Little, C. H.	Justice of the Peace	97
Kuhn, A. P.	Extra Revenue Office	126
Kuhn, W. F.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Kuhn, W. O.	Post Office Clerk	112
Lamb, A. J. N.	Pilot	99
Lamb, B. M.	Postman	117
Lambert, W.	Court Messenger	96
Lancaster, J.	Customs Clerk	124
Langford, J. E.	Customs Clerk	125
Langford, J. E.	Treasury Clerk	123
Langford, M. R.	Treasury Clerk	123
Langford, M. R.	Post Office Clerk	113
Lawson, J. K.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Leatham, Admiral Sir Ralph	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	102
Leeming, H. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	102
Leighton, A. W.	Clerk Meteorological Station	98
Lenihan, J. P.	Police Constable	109
Lewis, J. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	127
Lightbourne, H. T.	Postman	116
Lightbourn, P. L.	Justice of the Peace	97
Lindsay, A. L.	Postman	115
Macky, W. A.	Meteorologist	98
Macpherson, L.	Police Constable	107
Madeiros, M. I.	Matron, Mental Hospital	108
Man, A. H.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	101
Mansbridge, F. C.	Customs Officer	124
Manuel, W. A.	Assistant Colonial Postmaster	111
Marsh, M. M.	Police Constable	108
Marshall, J.	Police Constable	107
Martin, C. F.	Post Office Clerk	113
Martin, D. J.	Customs Clerk	125
Martin, H. A.	Customs Clerk	125
Martin, H. A.	Treasury Clerk	123
Mayne, W. P.	Supervisor of Schools	101
McBeath, E. S.	Post Office Clerk	112
McBeath, J. C.	Post Office Clerk	112
McBeath, J. S.	Commissioner of Police	105
McCudden, T. A.	Gaol Warder	118
McEwen, W.	Messenger Works Department	127
McGee, E. B.	Clerk to Registrar General	96
McGoey, J. R.	Milk Inspector	120
McPhee, S. D. W.	Police Constable	109
Mello, J. S.	Gaol Warder	117
Melville, A. K.	2nd Library Assistant	104
Miller, J. D.	Police Constable	111
Miller, P.	Superintendent of Police	105
Misick, F. C.	Justice of the Peace	97
Mitchell, A. G. R.	Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Assembly	104
Mitchell, A. G. R.	Court Attendant	96

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mitchell, G. I.	Clerk to Attorney General	96
Mitchell, H. W.	Police Constable	108
Mocklow, E. E.	Post Office Clerk	113
Moir, S. R.	Police Constable	109
Moniz, D. R.	Gaol Warder	119
Montagu, G. C. G.	Justice of the Peace	96
Morgan, L. F.	Police Sergeant	106
Moss, C. H.	Post Office Clerk	112
Motyer, E. A.	Clerk, Colinial Secretary's Office	101
Moulder, A. J. C. J.	Head Signalman, Fort George	99
Mowbray, L. S.	Curator of Aquarium and Museum	98
Mowbray, T. H.	Assistant Secretary & Sports Promoter Trade Development Board	127
Mullin, C. H.	Police Constable	109
Murray, M. H.	Audit Clerk	98
Murray, M. H.	Assistant Accountant	122
Neasham, W. A.	Police Sergeant	106
Nelmes, T. R.	Gaol Warder	119
Nixon, J.	Police Constable	110
North, C. I. M.	Sub-Postmistress	114
O'Connor, C. C.	Lighthouse Keeper	100
Osborn, Harry	Attendance Officer	102
Outerbridge, A. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	124
Outerbridge, B. C. C.	Justice of the Peace	96
Outerbridge, B. C. C.	District Registrar	122
Outerbridge, E. L.	Sub-Postmistress	114
Outerbridge, H. G.	Postmaster, St. George's	112
Outerbridge, H. G.	District Registrar	122
Outerbridge, H. H.	Justice of the Peace	97
Outerbridge, J. J.	Secretary, Trade Development Board	127
Page, D. C. A.	Police Constable	110
Paiva, M.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103
Paley, A. A.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	106
Paley, P. N.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Pantry, C. W.	Superintendent of Police	105
Pantry, G. A. V.	Post Office Clerk	113
Parker, J. H.	Board of Trade Inspector	98
Parker, J. H.	Official Marine Surveyor	104
Parker, J. P.	Postmaster, Mangrove Bay	112
Parker, M. B.	Deputy Commissioner of Police	105
Parker, T. H.	Collector of Customs, St. George's	123
Parker, W. N.	Registrar, Supreme Court	96
Paterson, F. C.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Pedro, A.	Attendant Mental Hospital	103
Peniston, A. H.	Pilot	99
Peniston, D. E.	Clerk to Board of Trade	98
Peniston, L. R.	Sub-Postmistress	114
Perinchief, R. E.	Postman	116
Pitcher, L. W.	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper	100
Phillips, E. G.	Police Constable	111
Pitcher, F. C. L.	Postman	115
Pitcher, W. P.	Postman	115
Pogson, N. A.	Postman	115
Pollendine, C. A.	Supernumery Police Sergeant	106
Powell, A. A.	Police Constable	111
Powell, E. E. C.	Sanitary Inspector	121
Powell, J.	Justice of the Peace	97
Ratteray, W. B.	Police Sergeant	106
Ray, F. C.	Gaol Warder	119
Raynor, G. S.	Postman	117

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rebello, J.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103
Redman, A. E.	Caretaker, Coney Island Quarantine Station	121
Redman, L. T.	Matron, Coney Island Quarantine Station	121
Redman, A. H.	Post Office Clerk	112
Reid, I. E.	Pilot	99
Richardson, E. R.	Postman	117
Richardson, L. C.	Postman	115
Richardson, L. J.	Postman	114
Richardson, R. A.	Messenger, Revenue Department	123
Roach, P. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	127
Roberts, A. K.	Police Constable	109
Roberts, F. G.	Asst. Collector of Customs St. George's	124
Roberts, J. S.	Police Constable	107
Robinson, B. J.	Gaol Warder	118
Robinson, J. A.	Gaol Warder	118
Rogers, M.	Police Constable	106
Rosser, E.	Gaol Warder	118
Russell, G. H.	Audit Clerk	98
Russell, G. H.	Post Office Clerk	112
Ryan, M. F.	Customs Clerk	124
Scott, W. A.	Police Constable	108
Sears, F. J.	Police Sergeant	106
Shannon, C. J.	Gaol Warder	119
Seymour, S. W.	Postman	117
Sherwood, G. W. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Sherwood, S. G.	Treasury Clerk	123
Shields, R. M.	Post Office Clerk	113
Silva, E. D. C.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	103
Simons, A. S.	Police Constable	109
Simons, A. St. C.	Police Constable	107
Simons, E. C.	Police Constable	108
Simons, E. M.	Postman	116
Simons, G. M.	Postman	116
Simmons, R. C.	Postman	114
Sinclair, R. J. G.	Post Office Clerk	113
Skiffington, G. J.	Sub-Postmistress	113
Sleath, N. C.	Police Constable	109
Smith, A. N. V.	Police Constable	107
Smith, C. A. W.	Pilot	99
Smith, C. G. M.	Customs Clerk	125
Smith, C. H.	Director of Public Works	127
Smith, D. C.	Justice of the Peace	96
Smith, D. R.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Smith, E. M.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Smith, E. T.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	100
Smith, E. T.	Clerk Executive Council	102
Smith, E. T.	Senior Clerk, Col. Secretary's Office	101
Smith, E. T.	Clerk, Legislative Council	101
Smith, F.	Goal Warder	118
Smith, F. W.	Assistant Immigration Officer	103
Smith, G.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	105
Smith, H. C.	Office Manager Public Works Dept.	127
Smith, J. F.	Gaol Warder	118
Smith, J. H.	Signalman, Fort George	99
Smith, K. O.	Pilot	99
Smith, M. P.	Customs Clerk	124
Smith, P. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Smith, P. B.	Customs Clerk	125
Smith, R. S.	Police Constable	108
Smith, T. A.	Clerk, Board of Agriculture	97
Smith, W. B.	Official Marine Surveyor	105

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Soane, A. T.	Gaol Warder	119
Spedon, H. L.	Sub-Postmistress	114
Spurling, L. R.	Junior Asst. Immigration Officer	103
Stafford, D. W.	Police Constable	110
Starbuck, J. W.	Detective 3rd. Class	108
Stirling, H. G. A.	Sub-Postmaster	114
Stewart, D. A.	Police Constable	110
Stone, S. St. C.	Assistant Immigration Officer	103
Stow, Rev. J. W.	Chaplain, St. George's Gaol	119
Street, S.	Gaol Warder	119
Strong, Rev. E. M.	Chaplain, Hamilton Gaol	119
Strothard, H. L.	Police Constable	107
Stubbs, I.	District Registrar	122
Swain, L. R. G.	Police Constable	111
Swainson, E. R.	Detective 3rd Class	108
Sweeting, W. C.	Messenger, Revenue Dept.	123
Symonds, J. T. C.	Postman	116
Taggett, G.	Gaol Warder	118
Talford, H. C. W.	Police Constable	107
Tatem, G. S. C.	Clerk, House of Assembly	104
Taylor, G. W.	Justice of the Peace	97
Taylor, K.	Police Constable	110
Thompson, C. E.	Police Constable	109
Thompson, E. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Tindall, F. A.	Police Constable	107
Tingey, C. G.	Chief Inspector of Police	105
Toddings, S. S.	Coroner, Eastern District	104
Trees, M. E.	Post Office Clerk	113
Trees, S. G.	Clerk, Legislative Council	101
Trees, S. G.	Senior Clerk, Secretariat	101
Trees, S. G.	Clerk, Secretariat	101
Tribley, H. S.	Asst. Lighthouse Keeper	100
Trimingham, E. H.	Justice of the Peace	96
Trimingham, H. G. L.	Colonial Auditor	98
Trott, A. B.	Postman	116
Trott, O. S. W.	Police Constable	108
Trott, J. S. W.	Assistant Attendance Officer	102
Tucker, A. St. G.	Superintendent Nonsuch Training School	102
Tucker, Rev. A. T.	Chaplain, St. George's Gaol	119
Tucker, E.	Matron, Nonsuch Training School	102
Tucker, H. J. Jr.,	Justice of the Peace	97
Tucker, R. J.	Justice of the Peace	96
Tucker, T.	2nd Assistant Librarian	104
Tucker, W. N.	Postmistress, Ireland Island	112
Tuzo, G. W. E.	Postman	115
Tuzo, W. J.	Postman	114
Urquhart, J. T.	Post Office Clerk	113
Vallis, C. L.	Extra Revenue Officer	127
Viera, D. V.	Library Messenger	104
Violet, F. C.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	102
Wainwright, G. C.	Police Constable	108
Wainwright, J. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	126
Walker, H. B.	Gaol Warder	118
Ward, J. L.	Post Office Clerk	112
Waterston, J. M.	Plant Pathologist	97
Watkins, J.	Police Constable	109
Welch, G. E.	Pilot	99
White, B. W.	Road Foreman	127
White, J. W.	Lighthouse Keeper	100

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
White, M. A.	Clerk to Board & Director of Education	101
Whitney, G. O.	Justice of the Peace	97
Wilkinson, H. C.	Senior Medical Officer	119
Williams, C. E.	Police Constable	108
Williams, C. H.	Pilot	99
Williams, D. J.	Organizer of physical Education	102
Williams, E. A.	Audit Clerk	98
Williams, Ernest C.	Extra Revenue Officer	125
Williams, J. J.	Detective 2nd Class	106
Williams, L. W.	Detective 1st Class	105
Williams, W. N. T.	Coroner, Western District	104
Williamson, H. H.	Gaol Warder	119
Wilson, A. J.	Postman	114
Wilson, D. S. L.	Postman	115
Wilson, J. S.	Police Sergeant	106
Woodley, A.	Junior Asst. Immigration Officer	103
Woodward, J. A.	Post Office Clerk	113
Woolridge, F. E.	Postman	117
Wingate, G. H.	Post Office Clerk	112
Wright, P. M.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Young, A.	Police Constable	111
Young, A. A.	Postman	116
Young, A. H.	Sanitary Inspector	120
Young, B. H.	Sanitary Inspector	121
Young, G. L.	Assistant Colonial Trreasurer	122
Young, J. E.	Customs Clerk	125
Zuill, G. E. M.	Post Office Clerk	113
Zuill, V. E.	Assistant Curator, Aquarium	99

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s d		
Walter Sheldon Perinchief	47 10 0	Act No. 13, 1893	1. 6. 1908
Lucy Elizabeth Alma Barnes	20 0 0	Act No. 28, 1918	1. 7. 1919
Elmer Winfred Brown	17 1 9	Act No. 28, 1918	1. 11. 1919
Harry Powell	10 4 7	" " "	1. 11. 1919
Edmund Gosling Gray	45 0 0	" " "	1. 1. 1922
Stanley Cavendish Martin	35 15 0 64 5 0	Act No. 20, 1924 Act No. 12, 1935	29. 11. 1923 1. 1. 1935
Joseph Alexander Bean	82 16 0	Act No. 13, 1893	1. 4. 1926
Roscow Mayflower Cleveland Boyce Jones	29 8 0	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 1. 1927
Reginald Woodifield Appleby.	289 3 4	" " "	1. 1. 1928
Rosalie Imogene Perot Clay	141 10 10	" " "	17. 4. 1928
Gerald Hamilton Gray	224 3 4 76 0 0	" " " Act No. 31, 1932	1. 7. 1931
William Henry Langtry	157 15 10	Act No. 38, 1927	24. 1. 1932
Daniel Sabia Scott	63 1 10	" " "	6. 2. 1932
Walter Clerk Smith	44 19 9 5 3 7	" " " Act No. 37, 1934	9. 6. 1932 10. 11. 1934
Percy Wilfred Graham Shelley (Died 14/11/47.)	122 11 0 108 6 0	Act No. 38, 1927 Act No. 12, 1934	4. 8. 1932 6. 2. 1934
Eugene Francis Leslie Adams	109 11 4	Act No. 38, 1927 Act No. 21, 1933	28. 1. 1933
Henry Marriott	24 5 9	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 3. 1933
William Newbold Talbot Williams	198 17 4	" " "	1. 11. 1933
George Henry Benjamin O'Gayran Minors	90 7 8	" " " Act No. 49, 1933	1. 2. 1934
James Thaddeus Griffiths	81 12 0	Act No. 19, 1934	22. 5. 1934
Richard Jennings Tucker	105 14 9	Act No. 38, 1927	12. 6. 1934
Ada Gwendolyn Mahoney	49 10 1	" " "	1. 1. 1935
Ernest Albert McCallan	448 0 0	" " "	1. 1. 1935
Arthur Tudor Tucker	11 14 10	" " "	1. 1. 1935
Charles Edward Simons	200 18 3	" " "	27. 5. 1935
Robert Stanley McCallan	461 16 6	" " "	1. 6. 1935
Bernard Valentine Seymour Smith	146 19 5	" " "	1. 6. 1935
William Henry Harvey	68 3 3	" " "	1. 6. 1935
Frederick Joseph Evans Caldwell	60 16 3	" " "	3. 6. 1935

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1947.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
	£	s	d	
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	120	0	0	Ill-health
Matron, St. George's Goal	20	0	0	Annuitant
Rural Police Constable	36	0	0	Abolition of Office
Rural Police Constable	36	0	0	"
Clerk, Legislative Constable	125	0	0	"
Deck-Hand on Colonial Dredger	156	0	0	Injured on Dredger
Police Constable	235	0	0	Age
Postman, Southampton West	105	0	0	Ill-health
Police Magistrate, Central District	500	0	0	Age
Treasury Clerk	425	0	0	—
Registrar General	550	0	0	Ill-health
Master, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	468	14	0	Age
Police Constable	255	0	0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmaster, Flatts	131	5	0	Age
Surgeon, St. George's Gaol and Medical Superintendent, Hospital No. 3	322	10	0	Age
Health Officer, Eastern District	500	0	0	
Inspector of Produce	440	0	0	Age
Chaplain, Hamilton Gaol	44	0	0	Age
Superintendent of Police	550	0	0	Age
Pilot	340	0	0	Age
Pilot	...	...	...	Age
Police Magistrate, Eastern District	440	0	0	"
Sub-Postmistress, St. David's Island	147	0	0	Abolition of Office
Director of Agriculture	700	0	0	Age
Chaplain, St. George's Gaol	26	5	0	"
Detective Officer	295	0	0	"
Engineer-in-Charge, Channel Works	700	0	0	Abolition of Office
Assistant Engineer-in-Charge, Channel Works	425	0	0	"
Third Engineer, Dredger "King George"	183	0	0	"
Police Constable	270	0	0	Ill-health

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE

CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s d		
Robert Gillingwater (Died 1/2/47.)	59 11 7	Act No. 38, 1927	10. 6. 1935
Charles Albert Tucker	151 6 0	" " "	1. 7. 1935
Charles Gerald O'Driscoll O'Neil (Died 29/11/47.)	87 9 4	" " "	3. 7. 1935
Herbert John Williams	137 3 4	" " "	11. 7. 1935
William Hugh Cottom Peniston	60 19 6	" " "	26. 3. 1936
John Samuel Lightbourne	58 15 0	" " "	1. 4. 1936
Ralph Kemsley	183 17 6	" " "	4. 5. 1936
Bertie Montgomery Hilgrove Landy	135 1 6	" " "	14. 12. 1936
Horace Hamilton Smith	111 7 1	" " "	1. 1. 1937
	60 0 0	Act No. 4, 1938	1. 3. 1938
Fannie Burgess Fowle	195 16 5	Act No. 38, 1927	9. 4. 1937
Ernest Seon Outerbridge	34 10 0	Act No. 17, 1938	1. 1. 1938
Henry Wilfred Martin Nelmes	186 11 0	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 1. 1939
James St. John Cowen	179 15 11	" " "	9. 1. 1939
Orme Rowan-Hamilton	337 12 7	" " "	15. 7. 1939
Benjamin Franklin Outerbridge	111 17 0	" " "	1. 1. 1940
Edward Walter Evans	64 8 3	" " "	20. 2. 1940
Kenneth James Beatty	87 0 11	" " "	14. 6. 1940
Katherine Godwin Stowe Seon	218 7 4	" " "	7. 9. 1940
Cedric Southcote Mullens	127 7 2	" " "	6. 3. 1941
Arthur Wallace Young	174 19 6	" " "	7. 5. 1941
Archibald Macpherson	138 8 8	" " "	17. 7. 1941
James Wasson Kempe	356 6 10	" " "	21. 7. 1941
Herbert Henniker-Heaton	145 11 6	" " "	25. 8. 1941
Grace Hurst Tucker (Died 31/12/47.)	103 6 8	" " "	23. 9. 1941
Reynold Albert Aubrey	20 14 2	" " "	24. 11. 1941
Claudia Albena Darrell	44 5 5	" " "	1. 1. 1942
Wyndham Alphonso Helps Barnes	25 19 5	" " "	1. 1. 1942
Wilfred Ernest Butterfield	48 13 5	" " "	28. 5. 1942
Alfred Henry Burrows	162 9 1	" " "	1. 6. 1942
Charles Harry Vincent Talbot	188 6 2	" " "	14. 7. 1942
William Alfred Hitchcock	88 4 3	" " "	1. 11. 1942
	46 17 7	Act No. 51, 1943	1. 1. 1943

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1947.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. £ s. d.	Cause of Retirement.
Police Constable	275 0 0	Ill-health
Police Constable	275 0 0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer	— — —	"
Assistant Colonial Postmaster	510 0 0	"
Swing Bridge Keeper, St. George's	273 0 0	"
Road Foreman	160 0 0	Ill-health
First Works Assistant	577 10 0	Age
Police Constable	270 0 0	"
Assistant Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	220 10 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Mangrove Bay	300 0 0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer	— — —	"
Warder, Hamilton Gaol	273 0 0	Ill-health
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	264 0 0	Age
Chief Justice	1,265 0 0	"
Extra Revenue Officer	— — —	"
Colonial Secretary	1,000 0 0	"
Chief Justice	1.150 0 0	"
Librarian	400 0 0	"
Sergeant of Police	300 0 0	"
Police Constable	288 15 0	"
Sergeant of Police	315 0 0	"
First Revenue Officer	570 0 0	"
Colonial Secretary	1,000 0 0	"
Clerk, Post Office	340 0 0	"
Postman	150 0 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Southampton East	90 0 0	Age
Sub-Postmaster, Southampton West	60 0 0	"
Postman	210 0 0	"
Assistant Superintendent of Police	400 0 0	Ill-health
Assistant Colonial Secretary	660 0 0	"
Police Constable	288 15 0	"

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE

CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling			Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.		
	£	s.	d.				
William Henry Darrell	93	15	7	Act No. 16, 1938	1.	2.	1943
Charles Leiugard Griffiths	159	6	0	" " "	1.	2.	1943
John Dawson Foggo	86	14	7	Act No. 16, 1938	1.	2.	1943
John Trimingham Trimingham	701	15	0	" " "	1.	4.	1943
Edgar Henshaw Gibson	151	5	11	" " "	1.	9.	1943
Ruby Rebecca Abbott	56	3	9	" " "	1.	10.	1943
Samuel Gooch	113	6	7	" " "	11.	1.	1944
Pierre Bouillier Pattisson	299	9	2	Act No. 52, 1943	11.	2.	1944
Theodosia Eliza North	113	15	0	Act No. 16, 1938	1.	4.	1944
Louis Leon Arthur Mowbray	241	5	0	" " "	11.	6.	1944
Frederick Benjamin Adcock	53	13	11	" " "	21.	10.	1944
Leonce Reginald Motyer	368	4	0	" " "	1.	1.	1945
Stanley Handsel Dowling	45	19	7	" " "	1.	1.	1945
John Galloway	125	7	3	" " "	8.	3.	1945
Grace Vivian Dickinson	146	5	10	" " "	1.	5.	1945
Thomas Hugh Miller	150	11	6	" " "	1.	8.	1945
Wilfrid Edward Francis Jackson	98	16	11	" " "	6.	9.	1945
Lillian Adele Merrick	230	0	0	" " "	8.	9.	1945
Nathaniel Anthony Atwood Minors	105	2	9	" " "	2.	8.	1945
William Livingston	203	3	9	" " "	23.	10.	1945
Robert Hewetson Landman	239	3	4	" " "	1.	12.	1945
John Wesley Brangman	157	9	10	" " "	1.	12.	1945
Frances Alice Beek	177	10	5	" " "	1.	1.	1946
Claude Joseph Fournier	37	2	10	" " "	1.	1.	1946
Clarence John Cooper	103	14	10	" " "	1.	1.	1946
William James Gilbert Rowling	143	8	10	" " "	7.	1.	1946
William Charles Adcock	117	16	10	" " "	18.	1.	1946
George Down	209	8	4	" " "	4.	2.	1946
William Henry Hodson	156	15	1	" " "	12.	2.	1946
Clifford Wilfred Bell	118	17	8	" " "	1.	6.	1946
Alfred Edward Redman	200	18	4	" " "	7.	11.	1946
Henry William Smith	190	12	2	" " "	9.	11.	1946
Grace Mary Trounsell Gilbert	191	7	8	" " "	1.	2.	1947
Walter Henry Baker	85	9	7	" " "	1.	3.	1947
Maurice Stuart Brangman	71	12	0	" " "	3.	5.	1947

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1947.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. £	s.	d.	Cause of Retirement.
Pilot	357	0	0	Ill-health
Pilot	374	0	0	"
Pilot	357	0	0	"
Colonial Treasurer	1,050	0	0	"
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	260	0	0	Age
Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	260	0	0	Ill-health
Sergeant of Police	288	15	0	"
Secretary-Manager, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital	650	0	0	Abolition of Office
Sub-Postmistress, Bailey's Bay	200	0	0	Age
Curator of Aquarium	750	0	0	"
Postman, Southampton	180	0	0	"
Clerk, Post Office	550	0	0	Ill-health
Postman, Devonshire	200	0	0	"
Police Constable	294	0	0	Age
Clerk, Post Office	270	0	0	Ill-health
Collector of Customs, St. George's	610	0	0	"
Colonial Secretary	500	0	0	Age
Sub-Postmistress, Ireland Island	340	0	0	"
Employee, Public Works Department	345	0	0	Ill-health
Director of Public Works	840	0	0	Age
Pilot Warden	700	0	0	"
Keeper, St. Davids Lighthouse	275	0	0	"
Clerk, Post Office	260	0	0	"
Medical Officer, Eastern District	490	0	0	"
Government Veterinary Officer	357	0	0	"
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Department	252	0	0	"
Signalman, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	262	10	0	"
Sergeant of Police	300	0	0	"
Sergeant of Police	300	0	0	"
Postman	210	0	0	"
Sanitary Inspector	560	0	0	"
Chief Warder, Hamilton Gaol	550	0	0	Section 4 (h)
Clerk, Education Department	500	0	0	Age
Warder, Hamilton Gaol	500	0	0	"
Third Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	365	0	0	Ill-health

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE

CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Adele Katherine Melville	64 5 11	Act No. 16, 1938	20. 10. 1947
Philip Stanley Ingham	644 15 2	" " "	16. 11. 1947
Japheth James Williams	170 1 11	" " "	22. 12. 1947

DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Theresa Louise Nelmes	69 19 11	Act No. 38, 1927	27. 9. 1927
	35 0 1	" " "	1. 8. 1933
Annie Eliza Smith	20 10 0	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Lucy Elizabeth Alma Barnes	18 0 7	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Florence Mary Brown	73 1 10	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Maud Godet	69 5 11	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Alice Bruce Hallett	237 3 9	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Mary Sarah Smith	16 15 3	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Anne Arabel Harvey	129 12 6	" " "	1. 10. 1927
Beatrice Mary Jackson	11 2 6	" " "	2. 5. 1928
Mary Rosa Simons	12 13 10	" " "	11. 7. 1928
Catherine Annie Barnard	46 1 1	" " "	15. 8. 1928
Caroline Madeline Evans	24 4 11	" " "	3. 11. 1930
Aurora Minnervo Doers	60 8 8	" " "	17. 12. 1930
Emily Elmena Pratt	64 13 6	" " "	20. 1. 1931
Millicent Jane Booth	63 15 4	" " "	8. 2. 1931
Isabella Mary Sempill	75 0 0	Act No. 14, 1932	10. 9. 1931
Annie Louise Smith	63 0 0	Act No. 38, 1927	17. 12. 1931
Minnie Rosalind Tucker	21 5 1	" " " Act No. 49, 1933	21. 7. 1932
Margaret Ellen Trott	41 18 2	Act No. 38, 1927	31. 3. 1934
Phoebe Hobson Cooper	71 7 2	" " "	6. 4. 1934
Caroline Frith Smith	280 0 0	" " "	8. 4. 1935
Maude Elise Lamont Taylor	68 16 4	" " "	3. 1. 1937
Louise Winifred Adcock	18 3 9	" " "	16. 5. 1937
Mildred Bell Robinson	80 9 5	" " "	10. 10. 1937
Adela Marie White (Died 25/9/47.)	97 9 8	" " "	8. 11. 1937
Mildred Washington Smith	68 13 6	" " "	21. 12. 1937
Blanche Emily Brown	27 10 2	" " "	13. 4. 1938
Grace Elizabeth Gilbert	164 7 10	Act No. 16, 1938	27. 7. 1938

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1947.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.	
Second Assistant Librarian	320	0	0	Age
Colonial Postmaster	1,215	0	0	Ill-health
Second Class Detective	500	0	0	Age

FORMER OFFICIALS.

Name of Former Official.	Position held by Former Official.
Richard Randolph Nelmes	Overseer, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Joseph Inkerman Smith	Police Magistrate
John Hamilton Barnes	Keeper, St. George's Gaol
Van Osdoll Swainson Brown	Postmaster, St. George's
Frederick Lennock Godet	Provost Marshal General
Horace Horne Hallett	Colonial Surveyor
William Henry Ernest Smith	Assistant Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse
Eldon Harvey	Medical Superintendent, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
John Henry Cassidy Jackson	Sub-Postmaster, Devonshire North
David Virgil Simons	Police Constable
Charles William Herbert Barnard	Sergeant of Police
Godfrey Raymond Evans	Police Constable
Arthur Amos Doers	Road Roller Driver
Robert Cagal Pratt	Road Foreman
Arthur Washington Booth	Assistant Colonial Postmaster
John Howard Sempill	Chief of Police
James Falconer Smith	Postman, Hamilton
Henry Marshall Tucker	Pilot
Adolphus William Reid Trott	Sub-Postmaster, Flatts
Elliott Lincoln Butterfield Cooper	Sergeant-at-Arms and Court Attendant
Allan Frith Smith	Receiver General
Nathaniel Burton Taylor	Second Assistant, Public Works Department
Joseph Stanley Adcock	Office Messenger, Public Works Department
Charles Appleby Robinson	Assistant Gaol Keeper
Hemen Roland White	Road Foreman
Howard Villiers Smith	Police Magistrate
Samuel George Brown	Sub--Postmaster, Somerset Bridge
Joseph Trounsell Gilbert	Treasury Clerk

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE

DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling			Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.		
	£	s.	d.				
Rosalie Imogene Perot Clay	233	8	2	Act No. 16, 1938	9.	4.	1939
Herbert Lyndon Despard Clay	77	16	0	" " "	9.	4.	1939
Helena Eliza Peniston Pearson	149	4	9	" " "	20.	6.	1939
Millicent Louise Down	13	15	3	" " "	17.	8.	1939
Sarah Ann Adcock	69	12	10	" " "	5.	10.	1939
Lulu Watson Robinson	14	0	10	" " "	18.	3.	1941
Alice Morgan	43	8	2	" " "	8.	4.	1941
Rosalie May Fox	137	10	0	" " "	7.	7.	1941
Alice Lavinia Beach	8	3	9	" " "	24.	10	1941
Marion Louise Porter Smith	24	13	6	" " "	23.	3.	1942
Annie Marjorie Rose Wortley	53	2	5	" " "	28.	4.	1942
Helene Allworth Pearson	81	17	0	" " "	12.	11	1942
Susanne Pearson	27	5	8	" " "	12.	11	1942
Sandra Lynn Pearson	27	5	8	" " "	12.	11	1942
Ethel Mary Jones	141	9	7	" " "	31.	3.	1943
Maud Esther Borden Bowman	5	4	2	" " "	23.	4.	1943
Catherine Rebekah Ewer Higinbothom	115	19	4	" " "	7.	8.	1943
Herbert Greig Higinbothom (Age 17 30/3/47.)	38	13	1	" " "	7.	8.	1943
Alice Maud Smith	50	18	11	" " "	15	12	1943
Eola Pauline Young	67	16	10	Act No. 8, 1944	18.	11.	1943
Eleanor Elizabeth Jackman	44	12	11	Act No. 16, 1938	28.	12.	1944
Ruth Rapalje Dill	164	5	7	" " "	8.	3.	1945
Mabel Louise Tucker	90	17	8	" " "	11.	7.	1946
Ida Fredrica Rance	146	6	0	" " "	28.	8.	1946
Lona Eileen Boorman	80	11	10	" " "	9.	12.	1946
Patricia Burnett Boorman	26	17	3	" " "	9.	12.	1946
Michael Burnett Boorman	26	17	3	" " "	9.	12.	1946
Annie Elizabeth Gillingwater	29	15	10	" " "	2.	2.	1947
Elizabeth Dorothy Graham Shelley	61	5	6	" " "	15.	11.	1947

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1947.

FORMER OFFICIALS.

Name of Former Official.	Position held by Former Official.
Charles Herbert Clay	Assistant Colonial Secretary
Charles Herbert Clay	Assistant Colonial Secretary
James Robert Maidstone Pearson	Board of Trade Inspector
Samuel Down	Police Constable
William John Adcock	Road Roller Driver
James William Robinson	Police Constable
Frank Morgan	Sergeant of Police
Howard Davenport Fox	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Henry Montgomery Beach	Rural Police Constable
Matthew Ritchey Smith	Male Attendant, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Edward Jocelyn Wortley	Director of Agriculture
Harold James Pearson	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Harold James Pearson	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Harold James Pearson	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Arthur Cleveland Cox Jones	Post Office Clerk, Hamilton
Benjamin Almon Bowman	Chaplain, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Reginald Herbert Higinbothom	Postmaster, St. George's
Reginald Herbert Higinbothom	Postmaster, St. George's
Harley Trott Smith	Attendant, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Hilton Patterson Young	Foreman, Mechanic, Public Works Department
Frank Jackman	Warder, Hamilton Gaol
Thomas Melville Dill	Attorney General
Frank Robinson Tucker	Police Constable
Theodore Harry Rance	Chief Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"
John Frederick Burnett Boorman	Master, Rockbreaker
John Frederick Burnett Boorman	Master, Rockbreaker
John Frederick Burnett Boorman	Master, Rockbreaker
Robert Gillingwater	Police Constable
Percy Wilfred Graham Shelley	Surgeon, St. George's Gaol and Medical Superintendent, Hospital, (No. 3). Health Officer, Eastern District

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE SCHOOL

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling			Authority under which the Pension was granted.			Date from which Pension has been paid.		
	£	s.	d.						
Jairus Charles Swan	35	6	10	Act	No. 32,	1902	1.	1.	1920
(Died 6/4/47.)	95	18	2	Act	No. 17,	1934	17.	5.	1934
Christina Mary Veitch Somner	87	10	0	"	"	"	7.	7.	1934
Ernest Scott Tucker	82	10	0	"	"	"	7.	7.	1934
Adele Evelena Johnson Tucker	105	0	0	"	"	"	7.	7.	1934
Eleanor Maria Burrows	87	10	0	"	"	"	7.	7.	1934
Rose Arabella Catherine Gosling	250	0	0	"	"	"	1.	1.	1935
Grace Galway	105	0	0	"	"	"	1.	1.	1937
Rufus James Stovell	131	5	0	"	"	"	15.	4.	1938
Mary Galway	29	18	5	"	"	"	1.	7.	1940
Marion Eliza Burgess	21	4	1	"	"	"	3.	4.	1942
Matilda Louise Crawford	105	0	0	"	"	"	1.	1.	1943
Ida Tucker	40	9	2	"	"	"	24.	12	1943
Frederick Edwin Gilpin Peniston Skinner	131	8	7	"	"	"	7.	7.	1945
Mildred Caroline Lilias Skinner	63	17	9	"	"	"	7.	7.	1945
May Rosabel Stowe	105	0	0	"	"	"	1.	9.	1945
William Beadie Welch	85	14	3	"	"	"	1.	9.	1946
Elizabeth Marjory Cameron	62	16	0	"	"	"	1.	4.	1947
Joanna Virgil	66	11	7	"	"	"	20.	12	1947

Digitized by Google

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1947.

TEACHERS.

Position.	Name of School.	Cause of Retirement.
Head-Mistress	Lyceum	Age
Head-Master	Spring Hill	"
Head-Mistress	Paget Glebe	"
Head-Mistress	Temperance Hall	"
Head-Mistress	Bermuda High	"
Head-Mistress	Woodlands	"
Head-Master	North Village	"
Assistant Teacher	Dellwood	"
Assistant Teacher	Temperance Hall	Ill-health
Assistant Teacher	Central	Age
Assistant Teacher	Paget Glebe	"
Head-Master	Cavendish	"
Teacher	Cavendish	Section 2 (1) (c) of Act No. 24 of 1945
Teacher	West End	Age
Teacher	Saltus Grammar	".
Teacher	Bermuda High	"
Assistant Teacher	Southampton Glebe	"

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS, 1947.

Name of Consul.	Alphabetical list of Countries represented.	Date of Recognition.
A. E. Nicholl	Belgium (Consul)	28th May, 1934.
E. P. T. Tucker	Denmark (Consul)	10th September, 1941
E. P. T. Tucker	Greece (Vice-Consul)	10th May, 1920.
David Tucker	Liberia (Consul)	5th August, 1946
J. W. Cox, C.B.E.	Netherlands (Vice-Consul)	1st July, 1939.
H. T. Watlington	Norway (Consul)	18th June, 1937.
E. Ross Cooper	Norway (Vice-Consul)	4th December, 1943.
M. A. Gibbons	Portugal (Vice Consul)	21st April, 1944.
E. C. Gosling	Sweden (Consul)	7th April, 1936.
Clay Merrell	United States of America (Vice-Consul)	14th August, 1945.
George S. Vest	United States of America (Vice-Consul)	3rd January, 1948.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, CENSUS 1939, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1947.

County, District or Parish	Area in Square Miles	WHITE		COLOURED POPULATION		TOTAL.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns	Population to the Square Mile	Persons employed in			Births. *	Marriages.	Deaths. †
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agriculture	Manf'tures.	Commerce.			
										(Planters)			1947	1947	1947
Sandys	19.3 square miles (Norwood's Survey)	504	500	1,322	1,334	1,826	1,834	There were 2,728 bona fide tourists in Bermuda on date of Census 26 March, 1939.	1,848 of the permanent civil population to the square mile, (excluding from the area of the Colony 2.2 square miles owned and occupied by the Naval and Military Departments).	39	None	127	84	23	33
Southampton ...		290	234	415	377	705	611			79	"	34	62	4	8
Warwick		434	423	645	691	1,079	1,114			46	"	119	43	20	18
Paget		883	928	362	425	1,245	1,353			96	"	255	300	14	140
Pembroke		2,046	2,128	3,651	4,026	5,697	6,154			51	"	897	294	171	113
Devonshire		589	569	921	980	1,510	1,549			93	"	174	81	11	15
Smiths		269	251	367	424	636	675			81	"	53	28	13	4
Hamilton		212	202	747	702	959	904			38	"	58	50	11	10
St. George's		422	383	955	905	1,377	1,288			34	"	127	119	28	20
Totals		5,649	5,618	9,385	9,864	15,034	15,482								
‡Persons temporarily absent from Bermuda		125	89	54	30	179	119								
Non-Resident Employees		282	372	6	7	288	379								
Excess of Births over deaths from date of Census (26 March, 1939) to 31 Dec. 1939		20	17	58	85	78	102			557	—	1,844	1061	295	361
		6,076	6,096	9,503	9,986	15,579	16,082								
TOTAL POPULATION		(White) 12,172		(Coloured) 19,489		Total 31,661									

‡All Parishes.

*Living Birth rate 26.3 per 1000 (Civil population).

†Death rate 9.2 per 1000 (Civil population).

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers.	Immigrants.	Emigrants.
252	Nil	No record

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 12 MONTHS, EXCLUDING STILL BIRTHS.

Parish.	White.			Coloured.			Total.		
	Deaths.	Living Births	Rate per 1000	Deaths.	Living Births.	Rate per 1000	Deaths.	Living Births.	Rate per 1000
St. George's	1	69	14.4	2	48	41.6	3	117	25.6
Hamilton	—	1	—	1	49	20.4	1	50	20.0
Smiths	1	4	250.0	1	24	41.6	2	28	71.4
Devonshire	—	15	—	1	66	15.1	1	81	12.3
Paget	5	180	27.7	8	116	68.9	13	296	43.9
Pembroke	2	33	60.6	11	250	44.0	13	283	45.9
Warwick	1	4	250.0	2	39	51.2	3	43	69.7
Southampton	—	42	—	1	19	42.6	1	61	16.3
Sandys	—	10	—	4	73	54.7	4	83	48.1
Total	10	358	27.9	31	684	45.3	41	1042	39.3

ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Estimate of Civil population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between White and Coloured.

White			Coloured			Grand Total.
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
6,390	6,636	13,026	11,045	11,489	22,534	35,560

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION, 1947.
RETURN OF SCHOOLS.

Description of School.		Number of Pupils on Roll, 31st December, 1947.			Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School
		In Aided Private Schools.		Total	School Fees. Endowments, etc.	Government Contributions.	
Aided Private	Other Private	Boys	Girls		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Eighteen (including one Naval and one Military School).	60	44	104	791 8 10	2687 10 0	Cannot be exactly apportioned.
2		66	33	99	758 3 3	2640 0 0	
3		38	37	75	116 6 5	1956 10 0	
4		147	112	259	551 11 10	6045 0 0	
5		35	254	289	5475 13 9	6127 10 0	
6		165	—	165	4199 14 5	5375 0 0	
7		69	164	233	2527 7 0	5375 0 0	
8		135	90	225	4008 12 4	5912 10 0	
9		32	21	53	174 12 0	1720 0 0	
10		39	37	76	337 7 11	2257 10 0	
11		154	140	294	261 1 0	2775 13 4	
12		32	35	67	41 7 6	776 15 0	
‡13		—	—	—	10 15 0	210 1 5	
14		75	72	147	173 5 0	2054 11 10	
15		42	50	92	81 6 6	1266 3 11	
16		119	127	246	285 14 5	2968 16 4	
17		114	98	212	268 1 9	2694 0 5	
18		117	129	246	282 9 9	3001 9 11	
19		508	562	1070	878 1 1	13106 7 2	
20		79	124	203	439 14 0	3051 13 4	
21		48	39	87	262 10 9	1669 18 0	
22		126	129	255	220 18 9	3836 9 4	
23		102	102	204	237 10 11	2762 13 4	
24		55	55	110	88 10 6	931 6 8	
25		78	96	174	173 8 9	1957 17 3	
26		193	220	413	418 2 10	4243 6 4	
		2628	2770	5398	23063 16 3	87403 13 7	

‡ Closed 4/7/47.

The schools enumerated in this list are private schools aided by grants from the Colonial Treasury. Eleven of them were attended by white children and conducted by white teachers. Fifteen were attended by coloured children under coloured teachers; the charges range from 6d. a week to about £30 per annum.

The management of the schools numbered 1—10 is vested in Trustees or other governing body, and to these governing bodies the Board of Education makes an annual grant under certain conditions. In the case of the schools numbered 11-26 grants were made to the Teachers and Assistant Teachers direct.

The general grant from the Colonial Treasury for 1947 was £102,709. 16. 4. This grant is administered by a Board of Education composed of the Chairman and nine members. The schools are frequently visited and inspected by officers of the Department of Education.

The total expenditure on Education for the year 1947, including the cost of administration, scholarships, pensions for teachers, and school buildings, as well as the expenditure from the general grant was £138,994. 3. 3.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Six of the schools enumerated in the above list are of a higher grade than the ordinary elementary school and teach secondary subjects in the upper classes. These schools are the St. George's Grammar School, Whitney Institute, Bermuda High

Digitized by Google

School for Girls, Saltus Grammar School, Warwick Academy, (these five for white children), and the Berkeley Institute for coloured boys and girls.

Pupils from these schools are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, a centre for which was established in Bermuda in 1891.

Under the provisions of the Will of the late Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes, one annual scholarship is awarded to students from Bermuda, and in August, 1905, the Colonial Legislature passed an Act making provision to assist and encourage youths educated in Bermuda to proceed to educational institutions abroad for the purpose of preparing to compete for the scholarships.

At the end of 1924 the Bermuda (Technical Education) Scholarship Act was passed establishing four scholarships tenable for a period of four years at some educational institution abroad.

Under the provisions of The Bermuda Scholarship for Girls Act, passed in March, 1939, six scholarships for girls were established, tenable at approved institutions abroad for a period of three years.

NEWSPAPERS.

Title of Publication and Editor.	Circulation.	Published Price and Circulation Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent.
Newspapers:				
"The Royal Gazette" Daily (EDITOR E. T. SAYER)	6,850	4d. per copy Monday to Friday; 6d. Saturday 70/- per annum	1d. per 4 oz.	The African and Colonial Press Agency Ltd. 133-36 High Holborn
"The Bermuda Mid-Ocean News" (PUBLISHER AND OWNER, S. SEWARD TODDINGS)		60s. per annum.	"	Joshua B. Powers, Limited 14 Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1., England.
(Saturdays)	7,002	6d. per copy		
(Other days)	5,050	3d. " "		
"The Recorder" (EDITOR D. TUCKER)		32/6 per annum.	"	
(Saturdays)	4,500	6d. per copy		
(Wednesdays)	3,000	3d. " "		

Government notices are published in the newspapers. There is not a separate "official gazette", the "gazette" being the newspaper, contracting for the time being for the publication of official notices.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, 1947.

(1) Currency.

Average rate of exchange with London during the past years.	List of Coins current with relative value	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of coin in circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in circulation.	
				Colonial Government	Imperial Government.
1 per cent.	Sovereigns, Half Sovereigns, Crown, Half Crown, Double Florin, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence, Penny, Halfpenny.	Gold and Silver, legal tender is unlimited (Act No. 17, 1892.) Legal tender of copper or bronze coin restricted to eleven pence. (Act No. 3, 1876.) ——— Bermuda Government Notes. (Act 5 of 1915 and Act 32 of 1930) ——— British Currency Notes. (Act 21 of 1915.)	£40,000	£5 notes £366,215 £1 notes £292,128 10/- notes £53,658 5/- notes £45,345	

(2) Banking.

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.

Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Reserves.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in Colony.
Bank of Bermuda, Limited.	3	Act 4, 1889.	£100,000	£178,614	none	£3,736,822
The Bank of N. T. Butterfield & Son, Limited.	2	Act 11, 1904.	£59,370	£191,000	none	£3,380,000

Several of the leading merchants also act as private bankers.

(3) Weights and Measures.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures.

Digitized by Google

PORT OF HAMILTON.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:—
   (1) the minimum width? 350′
   (2) The minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? 26′

   (Note. — If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—
   (1) the minimum and maximum width? Min. 350′ Max. 1300′
   (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.? Min. 27′ Max. 38′

3. What is:—
   (1) the rise and fall of tides—
      (a) ordinary springs,
      (b) ordinary neaps?
   (2) The rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water:—
   (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? 28′
   (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.? No. 5 Dock. 16′

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?

   No. 1 Dock 450′
   No. 2 " 400′
   No. 6 " 450′
   No. 7 " 550′

   What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port

   Practically 100% of total accommodation for seagoing ships.

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—
   (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?
   (b) in the case of enclosed docks—
      (1) admitted direct to?
      or
      (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?

   "Queen" and "Monarch of Bermuda" of about 22,000 tons drawing 26′ 6″ can dock at Nos. 1 & 6 Docks.

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and breadth over outside walls) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?

   682′ 9″ 154′ 3″ 144′ 1″

   Depth of pontoon deck at maximum sinkage below H.W.O.N.T. 32′ 8″

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—
   (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— No.
   (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—
   (c) at the principal berths—

   to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?

9. If not, to what extent is deepening being effected and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation? No increase.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, 1947.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance.
St. George's Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. Peter's"	Church of England	600	100
St. David's Chapel	"	150	50
Hamilton Parish:			
Parish Church, "Holy Trinity"	"	350	75
Harrington School House	"	120	40
Smith's Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. Mark's"	"	210	80
St. Mark's Mission	"	120	65
Devonshire Parish:			
Parish Church, "Christ"	"	400	150
Pembroke Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. John's"	"	700	350
Cathedral of Bermuda, Hamilton	"	800	350
St. Monica's Mission Chapel	"	200	200
St. Augustine's Mission Chapel	"	100	80
Paget Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. Paul's"	"	500	200
Warwick Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. Mary's"	"	350	140
Southampton Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. Anne's"	"	350	40
Sandys Parish:			
Parish Church, "St. James'"	"	700	220
St. Michael's Chapel	"	30	30
Warwick Parish:			
"Christ Church"	Church of Scotland	360	170
Pembroke Parish:			
"St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church", Hamilton	Presbyterian Church of Canada	340	184
St. George's Parish:			
"Ebenezer Church", St. George's	Wesleyan Methodist	325	85
"St. David's Chapel", St. David's Island	"	100	30
Hamilton Parish:			
"Central Methodist Church", Shelly Bay	"	125	40
Smith's Parish:			
"Marsden Memorial Church", Tucker's Town	"	175	60
"Wesleyan Centenary Church", Harris Bay	"	125	40

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, 1947.—*Continued.*

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance
Pembroke Parish:			
"Wesley Church", Hamilton	Wesleyan Methodist	500	300
"Grace Church", North Shore ...	"	250	75
Warwick Parish:			
"Cobb's Hill Church"	"	125	40
Southampton Parish:			
"Emanuel Church", Evan's Bay	"	250	50
Sandys Parish:			
"Wesleyan Methodist Church", Somerset	"	200	40
"Wesleyan Methodist Church", Ireland Island	"	200	40
St. George's Parish:			
"St. George's Mission"	Roman Catholic	90	90
Pembroke Parish:			
"St. Theresa Church" Hamilton	"	750	1,000
Warwick Parish:			
"Warwick Mission"	"	80	75
Sandys Parish:			
"St. Joseph's Chapel", Somerset	"	250	150
"St. Thomas More Church", Ireland Island	"	80	30
St. George's Parish:			
"Richard Allen Church"	African Methodist Episcopal	300	110
"St. Luke's Church", St. David's Island	"	100	30
Hamilton Parish:			
"St. John's Church", Bailey's Bay	"	150	90
"Bethel Church", Shelly Bay	"	300	100
Smith's Parish:			
"St. Philip's Church", Harrington Sound	"	200	31
Pembroke Parish:			
"St. Paul's Church", Hamilton	"	600	430
"Heard Chapel", North Shore...	"	150	60
Southampton Parish:			
"Vernon Temple"	"	150	52
"Mt. Zion Church"	"	150	40
Sandys Parish:			
"Allen Temple", Somerset	"	250	104

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Barley.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	85975	331 2 0	85975	331 2 0
Bird Seed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	635	55 19 0		
U. S. of America	5610	346 5 0	6245	402 4 0
Boxes and Box Material.				
Dominion of Canada		1165 14 0		
U. S. of America		740 12 0		1906 6 0
Bran.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	936000	5500 17 0		
U. S. of America	61100	422 12 0	997100	5923 9 0
Bulbs and Plants.				
United Kingdom		12 11 0		
U. S. of America		1054 7 0		
British West Indies		123 7 0		
Holland		413 15 0		1604 0 0
Corn.	Bushels.		Bushels.	
U. S. of America	233	110 4 0	233	110 4 0
Cornmeal.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	81416	1064 3 0		
U. S. of America	77657	1143 3 0	159073	2207 6 0
Cut Flowers.				
U. S. of America		393 13 0		393 13 0
Dairy Feed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	2293180	17082 15 0		
U. S. of America	2696207	29599 14 0	4989387	46682 9 0
Fertilizers.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	509266	4074 18 0		
U. S. of America	71581	1964 9 0	580847	6039 7 0
Fungicides and Insecticides				
United Kingdom...		1255 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		219 11 0		
U. S. of America		5747 2 0		7222 8 0
Grain. (Mixed)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	207020	2313 6 0		
U. S. of America	1479769	17197 17 0	1686789	19511 3 9

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES: (Continued.)				
Hay.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	733667	2271 11 0		
U. S. of America	3500	20 6 0	737167	2291 17 0
Horse Feed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	59500	601 1 0	59500	601 1 0
Insects Beneficial. (Alive)				
Dominion of Canada		8 7 0		
U. S. of America		10 0		
British West Indies		5 8 0		14 5 0
Oats.	Bushels.		Bushels.	
Dominion of Canada	56662	19344 5 0		
U. S. of America	1747	967 5 0	58409	20311 10 0
Oilmeal.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	5000	74 16 0		
U. S. of America	14900	186 1 0	19900	260 17 0
Pig Feed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	6000	63 17 0	6000	63 17 0
Pollard.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	1494600	9292 2 0		
U. S. of America	43100	272 18 0	1537700	9565 0 0
Potatoes (Seed).	Bushels.		Bushels.	
Dominion of Canada	7801	3712 2 0		
U. S. of America	63	40 11 0	7863	3752 13 0
Poultry Feed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	1081600	11451 11 0		
U. S. of America	3317588	36390 18 0	4399188	47842 9 0
Rabbit Feed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	4500	40 8 0		
U. S. of America	4500	58 13 0	9000	99 1 0
Seeds.				
Dominion of Canada		32 9 0		
U. S. of America		2202 13 0		
Canary Islands		56 4 0		2291 6 0
Straw.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	22334	125 6 0	22334	125 6 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES: (Continued.)				
Tools (Agricultural).				
United Kingdom		1735 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		223 10 0		
U. S. of America		3889 16 0		5849 2 0
BEVERAGES ALCOHOLIC.				
Alcohol.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
Dominion of Canada	258	126 0 0		
U. S. of America	108	34 7 0	366	160 7 0
Bitters.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
British West Indies	24	48 3 0	24	48 3 0
Brandy.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
U. S. of America	30	49 18 0		
Australia	187	127 16 0		
France	1286	4835 3 0		
Portugal	454	703 15 0	1957	571 12 0
Falernum.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
British West Indies	450	142 4 0	450	142 4 0
Gin.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
United Kingdom	5996	6214 8 0		
Dominion of Canada	6353	5484 17 0		
U. S. of America	617	545 1 0		
Holland	177	179 9 0		
Argentina	600	374 1 0	13743	12797 16 0
Liquers & Cordials.	Gallons.		Gallons	
Cuba	10	20 5 0		
Italy	50	139 13 0		
United Kingdom	762	1480 18 0		
Dominion of Canada	22	28 1 0		
U. S. of America	97	35 19 0		
British West Indies	810	587 13 0		
Australia	35	55 19 0		
France	1182	3230 16 0		
Spain	164	528 9 0		
Holland	982	1727 13 0		
Denmark	410	1155 12 0	4524	8990 18 0
Malt Liquor.	Hhds.		Hhds.	
United Kingdom	151	1137 6 0	151	1137 6 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		
BEVERAGES ALCOHOLIC (Continued).				
Malt Liquor.	Doz. Qts.		Doz. Qts.	
United Kingdom	11621	8624 16 0		
Dominion of Canada	75420	34171 8 0		
U. S. of America	52460	13667 19 0		
Australia	50	54 12 0		
Holland	2387	1537 12 0		
Denmark	498	372 1 0	142436	58428 8 0
Rum.	Gallons		Gallons	
U. S. of America	8	9 10 0		
British West Indies	43392	19612 9 0		
Cuba	1929	2519 5 0	45329	22141 4 0
Whisky.	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom	17381	28115 11 0		
Dominion of Canada	26362	36457 19 0		
U. S. of America	9800	20177 5 0		
Eire	142	93 13 0	53635	84844 8 0
Wine.				
United Kingdom		2023 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		1193 6 0		
U. S. of America		1147 13 0		
Union of South Africa		1770 14 0		
Australia		1284 7 0		
France		7128 13 0		
Spain		3512 17 0		
Portugal		2161 12 0		
Madeira		63 1 0		
Chile		129 12 0		
Eire		1823 8 0		
Italy		921 0 0		23159 13 0
BEVERAGES NON ALCOHOLIC				
Aerated Waters.				
United Kingdom		717 18 0		
Dominion of Canada		76 0 0		
U. S. of America		2125 13 0		2919 11 0
Concentrated Essences.	Gallons		Gallons	
U. S. of America	79518	9784 4 0	79518	9784 4 0
Fruit Juice.				
United Kingdom		1295 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		794 1 0		
U. S. of America		21334 11 0		
British West Indies		270 13 0		
Australia		58 10 0		
Brazil		240 0 0		
Hawaii		795 7 0		24788 18 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
BEVERAGES, (NON-ALCOHOLIC): (Continued.)				
Vegetable Juice.				
Dominion of Canada		829 11 0		
U. S. of America		347 15 0		1177 6 0
BUILDING MATERIAL:				
Asphalt.				
United Kingdom		9 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		43 7 0		
U. S. of America		51 16 0		104 18 0
Cement.	Bags		Bags	
United Kingdom	122557	10448 10 0		
Dominion of Canada	16000	2666 9 0		
U. S. of America	61495	10202 14 0	200052	23,317 13 0
Hardware.				
United Kingdom		22477 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		16846 2 0		
U. S. of America		92653 11 0		
Holland		4 2 0		
Belgium		36 10 0		132018 1 0
Laths.	Bdls.		Bdls.	
Dominion of Canada	2500	759 6 0		
U. S. of America	2529	1398 14 0	5029	2158 0 0
Lumber.	Feet		Feet	
United Kingdom	10437	525 10 0		
Dominion of Canada	850435	26253 13 0		
U. S. of America	2470454	76618 1 0		
British West Indies	4348	126 16 0	3335674	103524 0 0
Millwork, Doors, Blinds etc.				
United Kingdom		135 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		809 17 0		14834 11 0
U. S. of America		13888 19 0		
Paints and Oils.				
United Kingdom		4888 4 0		
Dominion of Canada		14945 8 0		
U. S. of America		98046 1 0		
Portugal		6 12 0		117886 5 0
Plate Glass & Sash Glass. ...				
United Kingdom		676 0 0		
Dominion of Canada		149 4 0		
U. S. of America		2608 3 0		3433 7 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
BUILDING MATERIAL: (Continued.)				
Sanitary Fixtures.				
United Kingdom		5082 4 0		
Dominion of Canada		5123 4 0		
U. S. of America		72179 6 0		82384 13 0
Structural Material (Steel Bars etc.)				
United Kingdom		3364 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		238 8 0		
U. S. of America		15460 1 0		19063 4 0
Structural Material, Miscellaneous.				
United Kingdom		6518 1 0		
Dominion of Canada		3061 8 0		
U. S. of America		15905 4 0		25484 13 0
Tiles.				
United Kingdom		416 13 0		
Dominion of Canada		1090 1 0		
U. S. of America		12913 18 0		14420 12 0
CLOTHING:				
Boots and Shoes. (Canvas)				
United Kingdom		669 11 0		
Dominion of Canada		6670 10 0		
U. S. of America		2491 9 0		9831 10 0
Boots and Shoes (Leather)				
United Kingdom		12186 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		1173 6 0		
U. S. of America		100238 6 0		
British West Indies		2 2 0		113600 11 0
Cotton Clothing.				
United Kingdom		27996 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		6815 12 0		
U. S. of America		175793 7 0		
British West Indies		35 3 0		
France		331 1 0		
Mexico		6 15 0		
Belgium		2 5 0		
Newfoundland		3 0 0		
China		4 0 0		210988 0 0
Cotton Goods.				
United Kingdom		12210 7 0		
Dominion of Canada		6070 11 0		
U. S. of America		82326 4 0		
Guatamala		201 11 0		
Madeira		231 5 0		
Belgium		930 16 0		
Italy		90 0 0		102060 14 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CLOTHING: (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Cotton Piece Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	27675	4163 5 0		
Dominion of Canada	14970	1164 8 0		
U. S. of America	300202	42202 1 0	342847	47529 14 0
Fur Coats.				
Dominion of Canada		12 10 0		
U. S. of America		49 18 0		62 8 0
Hats and Caps.				
United Kingdom		2417 11 0		
Dominion of Canada		620 9 0		
U. S. of America		12308 3 0		
British West Indies		3 0 0		
Italy		90 6 0		15439 9 0
Lace Goods.				
United Kingdom		1145 5 0		
U. S. of America		147 0 0		1292 5 0
Leather Goods.				
United Kingdom		30440 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		512 8 0		
U. S. of America		9122 12 0		
France		6647 17 0		
Guatamala		22 6 0		
Haiti		91 1 0		46836 14 0
Linen Clothing.				
United Kingdom		3082 7 0		
Dominion of Canada		76 16 0		
U. S. of America		724 8 0		
British West Indies		4 10 0		
France		64 1 0		3952 2 0
Linen Goods.				
United Kingdom		5648 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		668 5 0		
U. S. of America		5689 3 0		
Portugal		164 18 0		12171 1 0
Linen (Piece Goods)	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	5700	2928 6 0		
U. S. of America	2438	586 1 0		
France	698	319 7 0		
Eire	562	655 14 0	9398	4489 8 0
Nylon Clothing.				
United Kingdom		229 14 0		
Dominion of Canada		4354 8 0		
U. S. of America		5343 11 0		9927 13 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CLOTHING: (Continued).		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Nylon Goods.				
United Kingdom.		36 0 0		
Dominion of Canada		1386 0 0		
U. S. of America		2432 19 0		3854 19 0
Nylon (Piece Goods).	Yds.		Yds.	
U. S. of America	950	173 3 0	950	173 3 0
Plastic Clothing.				
Dominion of Canada		72 18 0		
U. S. of America		1946 4 0		2019 2 0
Plastic Goods.				
United Kingdom.		384 18 0		
Dominion of Canada		267 4 0		
U. S. of America		7919 18 0		8572 0 0
Plastic Piece Goods	Yds.		Yds.	
U. S. of America	2104	281 16 0	2104	281 16 0
Rayon Clothing.				
United Kingdom.		1346 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		1985 9 0		
U. S. of America		102990 9 0		
France		71 1 0		106393 16 0
Rayon Goods.				
United Kingdom.		246 7 0		
Dominion of Canada		105 13 0		
U. S. of America		14516 2 0		14868 2 0
Rayon Piece Goods.	Yds.			
United Kingdom.	15314	2894 10 0		
Dominion of Canada	1929	262 11 0	Yds.	
U. S. of America	121056	20338 12 0	138299	23495 13 0
Rubber Goods.				
United Kingdom.		600 1 0		
Dominion of Canada		1074 11 0		
U. S. of America		4936 17 0		
Dominican Republic		8 0 0		6619 9 0
Silk Clothing.				
United Kingdom.		6066 3 0		
Dominion of Canada		1119 14 0		
U. S. of America		10503 19 0		
France		795 6 0		18485 2 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CLOTHING: (Continued).		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Silk Goods.				
United Kingdom.		1370 16 0		
U. S. of America		2559 2 0		
France		527 12 0		4457 10 0
Silk Piece Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom.	1641	400 14 0		
U. S. of America	2544	321 12 0	4185	722 6 0
Slippers.				
United Kingdom.		760 14 0		
Dominion of Canada		123 19 0		
U. S. of America		901 4 0		1785 17 0
Woolen Clothing.				
United Kingdom.		125589 14 0		
Dominion of Canada		10042 4 0		
U. S. of America		86381 17 0		
British West Indies		89 0 0		
France		174 16 0		222277 11 0
Woolen Goods:				
United Kingdom		13946 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		1373 6 0		
U. S. of America		9831 2 0		
Australia		173 2 0		
France		309 19 0		
Portugal		144 3 0		25778 2 0
Woolen Piece Goods:	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	54222	35365 9 0		
Dominion of Canada	2942	529 13 0		
U. S. of America	16759	4767 17 0		
France	371	306 17 0		
Italy	1199	870 14 0	75493	41840 10 0
Domestic Animals etc.				
Baby Chicks.	Number		Number	
Dominion of Canada	7066	312 10 0		
U. S. of America	38385	1972 0 0	45451	2284 10 0
Cows.	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	2	300 0 0		
Dominion of Canada	4	300 0 0	6	600 0 0
Dogs.	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	3	33 0 0		
Dominion of Canada	1	8 0 0		
U. S. of America	63	523 9 0		
British West Indies	1	8 0 0	68	572 9 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
DOMESTIC ANIMALS etc. (Continued.)				
Horses.	No.		No.	
U. S. of America	27	1352 9 0	27	1352 9 0
Pigs.	No.		No.	
Dominion of Canada	281	1032 13 0	281	1032 13 0
Poultry (Alive).	No.		No.	
U. S. of America	233	64 16 0	233	64 16 0
DRUGS, etc.				
Bay Rum.	Gallons		Gallons	
U. S. of America	76	89 16 0	76	89 16 0
British West Indies	630	245 18 0	630	245 18 0
Dental Supplies.				
United Kingdom		1635 2 0		
Dominion of Canada		788 10 0		
U. S. of America		9011 8 0		11435 0 0
Disinfectants.				
United Kingdom		847 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		36 6 0		
U. S. of America		610 16 0		1494 19 0
Drugs & Patent Medicines.				
United Kingdom		8573 6 0		
Dominion of Canada		8596 19 0		
U. S. of America		31924 17 0		49095 2 0
Optical Supplies.				
Dominion of Canada		566 0 0		
U. S. of America		6833 17 0		7399 17 0
Perfumery & Beauty Preps.				
United Kingdom		6023 5 0		
Dominion of Canada		3654 12 0		
U. S. of America		15928 4 0		
British West Indies		123 2 0		67634 19 0
France		41905 16 0		
Surgical Supplies:				
United Kingdom		266 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		1123 10 0		
U. S. of America		1836 14 0		3226 14 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Baby Food:				
United Kingdom		2 12 0		
Dominion of Canada		39 14 0		
U. S. of America		929 3 0		971 9 0
Bacon:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	54810	6562 4 0		
U. S. of America	184100	28475 13 0		
Argentina	21471	2841 12 0	260381	37879 9 0
Beef (Canned or Bottled)				
United Kindom		313 2 0		
Dominion of Canada		52353 3 0		
U. S. of America		43844 2 0		
Australia		12622 6 0		
Holland		835 17 0		
Brazil		9025 14 0		
Argentina		13347 1 0		
Denmark		334 14 0		132675 19 0
Beef (Fresh)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	1051055	84832 9 0		
U. S. of America	305861	34091 7 0		
Argentina	473423	22908 14 0	1840339	141832 10 0
Beef (Smoked or Pickled)	Lbs.			
Dominion of Canada	83232	6365 0 0	Lbs.	
U. S. of America	103682	11188 1 0		
Australia	4531	244 14 0		
Argentina	100	8 18 0	191545	17806 13 0
Biscuits:	Lbs.			
United Kingdom	130038	10362 0 0	Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	44612	3341 2 0		
U. S. of America	320661	25233 4 0	495311	38936 6 0
Butter:	Lbs.			
United Kingdom	15	2 16 0	Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	320597	42937 7 0		
U. S. of America	45286	4417 3 0		
British West Indies	50	7 10 0		
Australia	111944	8988 19 0		
New Zealand	112000	9032 5 0	589892	65386 0 0
Cereals:				
United Kingdom		135 12 0		
Dominion of Canada		5852 13 0		
U. S. of America		11548 6 0		17536 11 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s d
Cheese:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	154516	12037 5 0		
U. S. of America	91246	8646 16 0	245762	20684 1 0
Chocolate:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	15220	1342 17 0		
Dominion of Canada	2400	188 12 0		
U. S. of America	21626	1578 0 0	39246	3109 9 0
Cocoa:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kindom	4548	244 9 0		
Dominion of Canada	440	50 0 0		
U. S. of America	7024	476 11 0	12012	771 0 0
Cocoa Preparations for Beverages:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	1541	380 10 0		
Dominion of Canada	22465	3291 10 0		
U. S. of America	50753	3152 8 0		
Australia	1050	151 2 0	75809	6975 10 0
Coffee:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	4485	1191 19 0		
Dominion of Canada	1640	150 11 0		
U. S. of America	134874	19767 11 0		
British West Indies	630	48 0 0		
Brazil	948	86 1 0	142577	21244 2 0
Confectionery:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	137935	12584 19 0		
Dominion of Canada	380535	29636 3 0		
U. S. of America	343804	26629 11 0		
British West Indies	24348	989 1 0		
France	52	25 17 0		
Australia	10500	1095 5 0		
Holland	2624	514 2 0		
Czechoslovakia	9	2 5 0	899807	71477 3 0
Dog Food:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	3000	61 1 0		
Dominion of Canada	9302	177 3 0		
U. S. of America	132410	2792 1 0	144712	3030 5 0
Eggs (Dried)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	209	20 4 0	209	20 4 0
Eggs (Fresh)	Doz.		Doz.	
Dominion of Canada	153163	21277 17 0		
U. S. of America	19944	3070 16 0	173107	24348 13 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD (Continued).		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Eggs (Frozen)				
U. S. of America		1146 6 0		1146 6 0
Extracts & Essences:				
United Kingdom		1422 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		3692 16 0		
U. S. of America		4130 14 0		9246 6 0
Farine:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	150	3 10 0		
British West Indies	48201	1896 7 0	48350	1899 17 0
Fish (Canned):				
United Kingdom		731 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		19710 10 0		
U. S. of America		18930 0 0		
Norway		6094 15 0		
Sweden		23 16 0		
Denmark		1028 13 0		46519 10 0
Fish Cod (Salted)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	407869	17384 7 0		
U. S. of America	14150	583 15 0	422019	17968 2 0
Fish (Fresh)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	60685	3011 0 0		
U. S. of America	42000	5100 14 0		
Newfoundland	3460	177 8 0	106145	8289 2 0
Fish (Smoked or Pickled)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	118300	5255 3 0		
U. S. of America	6735	416 6 0		
Newfoundland	9270	411 18 0	134305	6083 7 0
Flour.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	4982846	93026 7 0		
U. S. of America	196512	3623 2 0	5179358	96649 9 0
Frozen Meals.				
U. S. of America		147 6 0		147 6 0
Fruit (Canned).				
United Kingdom		164 13 0		
Dominion of Canada		4661 7 0		
U. S. of America		32287 8 0		
Hawaii		757 7 0		
Australia		202 1 0		38072 16 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD (Continued)		£ s. d.		
Fruit (Citrus).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	1489827	29909 17 0		
British West Indies	322670	4226 3 0		
Brazil	45300	3318 2 0	1857797	37454 2 0
Fruit (Dried).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	974	25 12 0		
Dominion of Canada	8445	419 5 0		
U. S. of America	277421	13363 10 0		
British West Indies	1366	75 14 0		
Australia	5232	309 6 0		
Greece	16200	741 6 0		
Turkey	11563	463 15 0	321201	15398 8 0
Fruit (Fresh).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	889869	10094 4 0		
U. S. of America	905520	31176 6 0		
British West Indies	323650	4227 8 0		
Brazil	50	1 5 0	2119098	45499 3 0
Fruit (Frosted).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	15550	1352 10 0	15550	1352 10 0
Groceries Miscellaneous.				
United Kingdom		5406 11 0		
Dominion of Canada		4100 3 0		
U. S. of America		64431 12 0		
British West Indies		264 4 0		
Australia		677 9 0		74879 19 0
Hams.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	47860	5798 6 0		
U. S. of America	167155	22765 16 0		
British West Indies	1566	245 14 0		
Argentina	29127	2605 4 0	245708	31415 0 0
Ice Cream Mix.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	5120	533 14 0		
Dominion of Canada	40519	3787 9 0		
U. S. of America	682807	31877 11 0	728446	36198 14 0
Jams & Jellies.				
United Kingdom		2513 11 0		
Dominion of Canada		15367 3 0		
U. S. of America		8723 16 0		
British West Indies		1930 17 0		
Australia		2703 4 0		31238 11 0
Lard.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	1344	56 15 0		
Dominion of Canada	115118	7588 6 0		
U. S. of America	11790	851 14 0	128252	8496 15 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD,—(Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Margarine.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	504	18 18 0		
U. S. of America	246380	23323 2 0	246884	23342 0 0
Milk (Canned):				
United Kingdom		66 13 0		
Dominion of Canada		32077 16 0		
U. S. of America		13839 13 0		45984 2 0
Milk (Condensed):				
United Kingdom		52 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		18846 6 0		
U. S. of America		5573 17 0		
Australia		2 0		24473 0 0
Milk & Cream (Fresh):	Qts		Qts.	
U. S. of America	7080	934 10 0	7080	934 10 0
Milk (Dried):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	175432	11742 13 0		
U. S. of America	59349	4019 13 0		
Australia	400	57 3 0	235181	15819 9 0
Molasses:	Gallons		Gallons	
U. S. of America	275	148 4 0		
British West Indies	6976	1082 0 0	7251	1230 4 0
Mutton:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	292377	26244 15 0		
U. S. of America	160792	37317 11 0		
Argentine	256171	11067 1 0	709340	74629 7 0
Nuts:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	161651	12363 5 0	161651	12363 5 0
Oil (Olive):	Gallons		Gallons	
Dominion of Canada	1	3 2 0		
U. S. of America	1298	3977 12 0		
Turkey	1	1 0 0	1300	3981 14 0
Oil (Salad):	Gallons.		Gallons	
Dominion of Canada	2160	1855 13 0		
U. S. of America	25088	4386 12 0	27248	6242 5 0
Pea Nuts:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
British West Indies	9180	459 11 0	9180	459 11 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD (Continued):		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Peas and Beans:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	96800	584 17 0		
U. S. of America	342474	10324 2 0		
British West Indies	6730	159 0 0	446004	11067 19 0
Pickles & Sauces:				
United Kingdom		2572 1 0		
Dominion of Canada		1327 19 0		
U. S. of America		6889 2 0		
British West Indies		739 17 0		
India		5 0		11529 4 0
Pork (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	63021	6351 11 0		
U. S. of America	73489	10508 6 0		
Argentine	31910	2971 18 0	168420	19831 15 0
Pork (Pickled):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	16	2 15 0		
Dominion of Canada	49798	3400 13 0		
U. S. of America	30313	2638 0 0	80127	6041 8 0
Potatoes (Eating):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	41198	14924 7 0		
U. S. of America	19767	9237 12 0	60965	24161 19 0
Poultry & Game:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	10	2 0 0		
Dominion of Canada	134258	14198 7 0		
U. S. of America	376419	48792 2 0	510687	62992 9 0
Rice:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	495573	15829 11 0	495573	15829 11 0
Salt:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	10286	140 4 0		
Dominion of Canada	312550	1845 2 0		
U. S. of America	25233	182 18 0		
British West Indies	120	5 0 0	348189	2173 4 0
Sausages (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	37689	6242 4 0		
U. S. of America	45099	4147 7 0	82788	10389 11 0
Soup (Canned):				
United Kingdom		87 2 0		
Dominion of Canada		16082 5 0		
U. S. of America		820 9 0		
Australia		65 3 0		17054 19 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD, (Continued)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Spices:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	5651	473 4 0		
Dominion of Canada	855	143 16 0		
U. S. of America	11563	2165 8 0		
British West Indies	15324	804 8 0		
Spain	63	13 6 0		
India	225	11 7 0	33681	3611 9 0
Sugar:	Lbs.			
United Kingdom	6720	36 10 0		
Dominion of Canada	16	8 0		
U. S. of America	2567053	46287 12 0		
British West Indies	114	18 0	2573903	46325 8 0
Syrup:	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom	250	318 19 0		
Dominion of Canada	332	445 3 0		
U. S. of America	3909	2605 6 0		
British West Indies	1	2 13 0	4492	3372 1 0
Tea:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	1330	145 11 0		
Dominion of Canada	132507	17332 11 0		
U. S. of America	1646	386 6 0	135483	17864 8 0
Vegetables (Canned):				
United Kingdom.		118 14 0		
Dominion of Canada		14056 7 0		
U. S. of America		28766 0 0		42941 1 0
Vegetables (Dried):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	5955	194 18 0	5955	194 18 0
Vegetables (Fresh):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	429616	3288 14 0		
U. S. of America	799547	22847 15 0		
British West Indies	2303	88 7 0	1231466	26224 16 0
Vegetables (Frosted):	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	106247	6047 5 0	106247	6047 5 0
Vinegar:	Gallons		Gallons	
Dominion of Canada	215	65 11 0	7674	962 7 0
U. S. of America	7459	896 16 0		
Yeast:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	5	6 0		
Dominion of Canada	17606	654 4 0		
U. S. of America	63050	2377 6 0	80661	3031 16 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FUEL.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Charcoal:	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	3650	148 18 0		
British West Indies	11200	59 12 0	14850	208 10 0
Coal:	Lbs.		Tons	
United Kingdom	225	1406 5 0		
U. S. of America	10375	21552 12 0	10600	22958 17 0
Coke:	Tons		Tons	
United Kingdom	½	6 0 0		
U. S. of America	366	1558 14 0	366½	1564 14 0
Gas (Cylinders):	Cylinders		Cylinders	
Dominion of Canada	208	211 9 0		
U. S. of America	6284	4473 0 0	6492	4684 9 0
Gasoline:	Gallons		Gallons	
U. S. of America	453	34 4 0		
Aruba	587416	10452 19 0	587869	10487 3 0
Oil (Diesel):	Tons		Tons	
U. S. of America	3912	21678 7 0		
Aruba	5274	23172 13 0	9186	44851 0 0
Oil **(Kerosene)**	Gallons		Gallons	
U. S. of America	3977	272 7 0		
Aruba	553090	9103 4 0	557067	9375 11 0
Oil **(Fuel):**	Tons		Tons	
United Kingdom	398	1591 0 0		
U. S. of America	1108	5332 4 0		
Aruba	9028	24151 13 0	10534	31074 17 0
HOUSE FURNISHINGS.				
Brooms & Brushes:				
United Kingdom		5892 0 0		
Dominion of Canada		4749 3 0		
U. S. of America		6116 18 0		16758 1 0
Carpets & Rugs:				
United Kingdom		9033 13 0		
Dominion of Canada		1216 3 0		
U. S. of America		24461 11 0		
British West Indies		17 4 0		
France		180 10 0		
India		354 12 0		
Belgium		240 16 0		
China		484 7 0		
Denmark		1281 12 0		37270 8 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
HOUSE FURNISHINGS: (Continued.)				
Chinaware:				
United Kingdom		11823 4 0		
Dominion of Canada		149 11 0		
U. S. of America		5801 10 0		
British West Indies		100 16 0		
Denmark		1284 15 0		19159 16 0
Cutlery:				
United Kingdom		3541 18 0		
Dominion of Canada		1208 9 0		
U. S. of America		949 2 0		5698 19 0
Earthenware:				
United Kingdom		14100 6 0		
Dominion of Canada		240 15 0		
U. S. of America		1775 12 0		
France		108 16 0		
Holland		96 14 0		16322 3 0
Furniture:				
United Kingdom		16980 9 0		
Dominion of Canada		57977 8 0		
U. S. of America		71307 12 0		
British West Indies		16 2 0		
Union of South Africa		8 0 0		
China		4 10 0		146294 1 0
Glassware:				
United Kingdom		2667 13 0		
Dominion of Canada		763 12 0		
U. S. of America		14281 7 0		
British West Indies		22 2 0		
France		264 7 0		
Czecho-Slovakia		654 15 0		18653 16 0
Linoleum & Floor Covering:				
United Kingdom		811 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		836 8 0		
U. S. of America		4563 18 0		6211 16 0
Oil Cloth (Table etc.)				
United Kingdom		342 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		213 4 0		
U. S. of America		1188 3 0		1744 3 0
Paintings & Photographs:				
United Kingdom		671 7 0		
U. S. of America		1265 1 0		1936 8 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
HOUSE FURNISHINGS: —(Continued.)				
Refrigerators & Parts:				
United Kingdom		131 7 0		
Dominion of Canada		475 10 0		
U. S. of America		72482 3 0		73089 0 0
Silverware:				
United Kingdom		7682 1 0		
Dominion of Canada		4085 0 0		
U. S. of America		11115 5 0		
British West Indies		15 0 0		22897 6 0
Stoves & Parts:				
United Kingdom		302 6 0		
Dominion of Canada		287 16 0		
U. S. of America		17576 5 0		18166 7 0
Tinware & Kitchenware etc.				
United Kingdom		2285 13 0		
Dominion of Canada		4513 16 0		
U. S. of America		13300 13 0		20100 2 0
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Barrels (Empty):	No.		No.	
South Africa	33	117 17 0		
Cuba	4	77 0 0	37	194 17 0
Books & Magazines:				
United Kingdom		1622 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		5296 9 0		
U. S. of America		31936 0 0		
British West Indies		1 0		
Union of South Africa		15 16 0		
Argentine		10 0		
Peru		2 10 0		
Switzerland		1 0 0		
France		25 0 0		38900 3 0
Bottles (Empty):				
United Kingdom		1010 18 0		
Dominion of Canada		47 13 0		
U. S. of America		5085 16 0		6144 7 0
Bottling Material:				
United Kingdom		341 6 0		
Dominion of Canada		746 11 0		
U. S. of America		2492 17 0		
Union of South Africa		22 17 0		
Portugal		79 6 0		
Cuba		1 0 0		3683 17 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS,— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Candles:				
U. S. of America		616 10 0		616 10 0
Cinematograph Film:	Feet		Feet	
United Kingdom	80631	456 16 0		
U. S. of America	2277508	16423 18 0	2358139	16880 14 0
Cinematograph Machines & Parts:				
Dominion of Canada		105 16 0		
U. S. of America		1496 13 0		1602 9 0
Cleansers:				
United Kingdom		2725 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		361 15 0		
U. S. of America		12998 8 0		16085 19 0
Cordage:				
United Kingdom		1514 2 0		
Dominion of Canada		1398 12 0		
U. S. of America		3422 17 0		6335 11 0
Engines & Parts:				
United Kingdom		74593 3 0		
Dominion of Canada		2657 17 0		
U. S. of America		59145 8 0		136396 8 0
Explosives & Ammunition:				
United Kingdom		428 2 0		
U. S. of America		3223 8 0		3651 10 0
Electrical Supplies:				
United Kingdom		27092 3 0		
Dominion of Canada		45521 12 0		
U. S. of America		166140 15 0		
British West Indies		41 6 0		
France		29 1 0		
Holland		263 17 0		
Belgium		120 2 0		239208 16 0
Firearms:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	20	42 4 0		
U. S. of America	32	174 12 0	52	216 16 0
Fireworks:				
U. S. of America		333 14 0		333 14 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s d
MISCELLANEOUS, (Continued.)				
Fishing Tackle:				
United Kingdom		136 14 0		
U. S. of America		1022 14 0		1159 8 0
Gas Cylinders (Other than Fuel).	Cyls.		Cyls.	
United Kingdom	220	170 6 0		
Dominion of Canada	1063	895 10 0		
U. S. of America	1180	1758 9 0	2463	2824 5 0
Grease:	lbs.		lbs.	
U. S. of America	17337	612 19 0	17337	612 19 0
Jewelry:				
United Kingdom		6997 1 0		
Dominion of Canada		7752 4 0		
U. S. of America		10456 6 0		
British West Indies		323 3 0		
France		424 16 0		
India		102 4 0		
Italy		2490 10 0		
Brazil		125 11 0		
Mexico		22 17 0		
Portugal		69 11 0		28764 3 0
Matches:				
United Kingdom		743 3 0		
Dominion of Canada		45 13 0		
U. S. of America		688 9 0		
Sweden		1825 3 0		3302 8 0
Marine Hardware:				
United Kingdom		205 15 0		
U. S. of America		3457 8 0		
Portugal		110 0 0		3773 3 0
Matrices etc:				
Dominion of Canada		462 18 0		
U. S. of America		1173 7 0		1636 5 0
Musical Instruments:				
United Kingdom		2789 11 0		
Dominion of Canada		436 15 0		
U. S. of America		9284 7 0		
British West Indies		6 5 0		
Puerto Rica		10 0		12517 8 0
Oil (Lubricating):	Gallons		Gallons	
United Kingdom	1440	228 0 0		
U. S. of America	107335	15319 12 0	108775	15547 12 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS:—(Continued.)				
Paper:				
United Kingdom		2413 3 0		
Dominion of Canada		13756 7 0		
U. S. of America		27426 11 0		
Union of South Africa		2 10 0		
Australia		1 0 0		
Sweden		60 0 0		43659 11 0
Paper (Wrapping):				
United Kingdom		83 15 0		
Dominion of Canada		3445 2 0		
U. S. of America		5335 1 0		8863 18 0
Photographic Supplies:				
United Kingdom		153 2 0		
Dominion of Canada		1217 16 0		
U. S. of America		27981 7 0		
Belgium		162 18 0		29515 3 0
Poles, Wood:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	50	82 10 0		
U. S. of America	79	135 9 0		
British West Indies	697	1748 7 0	826	1966 6 0
Pipes (Smoking):				
United Kingdom		2835 4 0		
U. S. of America		137 7 0		
Norway		2 0 0		2974 11 0
Printing Machines & Parts:				
Dominion of Canada		521 1 0		
U. S. of America		14035 0 0		14606 1 0
Radios & Parts:				
United Kingdom		2249 14 0		
Dominion of Canada		604 18 0		
U. S. of America		23241 4 0		
British West Indies		6 0 0		
Holland		434 14 0		26536 10 0
Scientific Equipment:				
United Kingdom		38 17 0		
U. S. of America		1079 16 0		1118 13 0
Sculpture:				
United Kingdom		6 4 0		6 4 0
Sheet Music:				
U. S. of America		130 2 0		130 2 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS:— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Soap Flakes:	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	100724	4386 18 0		
Dominion of Canada	58505	2584 5 0		
U. S. of America	184673	9961 8 0	343902	16932 11 0
Soap (Laundry):	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	148894	6683 0 0		
Dominion of Canada	82551	4491 6 0		
U. S. of America	245269	10959 0 0	476714	22133 6 0
Soap (Toilet):	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	62538	3723 11 0		
Dominion of Canada	42579	1387 11 0		
U. S. of America	22340	2770 16 0	127457	7881 18 0
Sporting Goods:				
United Kingdom		5519 12 0		
Dominion of Canada		422 4 0		
U. S. of America		4334 12 0		
British West Indies		27 9 0		10303 17 0
Stamps (Used):				
British West Indies		111 10 0		111 10 0
Starch (Laundry):	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	1008	21 19 0		
Dominion of Canada	3150	65 6 0		
U. S. of America	64976	1643 5 0	69134	1730 10 0
Straw Goods:				
United Kingdom		447 17 0		
U. S. of America		625 19 0		
British West Indies		407 11 0		
Italy		361 0 0		1842 7 0
Stationery:				
United Kingdom		21100 1 0		
Dominion of Canada		4096 19 0		
U. S. of America		25606 2 0		
British West Indies		5 3 0		
Holland		14 1 0		
Cuba		10 0		
Dominican Republic		70 15 0		
Brazil		2 7 0		50895 18 0
Tin Cans (Empty):				
U. S. of America		135 19 0		135 19 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS, (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s d
Toys & Games:				
United Kingdom		4389 6 0		
Dominion of Canada		3444 9 0		
U. S. of America		12289 7 0		
British West Indies		3 5 0		
France		34 17 0		20161 4 0
Typewriters & Adding Machines:				
United Kingdom		3908 10 0		
Dominion of Canada		670 0 0		
U. S. of America		7389 3 0		11967 13 0
Watches & Clocks:				
United Kingdom		3542 9 0		
Dominion of Canada		2640 2 0		
U. S. of America		4600 0 0		
Cuba		25 9 0		
Switzerland		2791 12 0		13605 12 0
Woodenware:				
United Kingdom		117 14 0		
Dominion of Canada		497 16 0		
U. S. of America		1985 10 0		
Sweden		72 11 0		2673 11 0
TOBACCO.				
Cigarettes:	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	20982	9798 9 0		
U. S. of America	111796	36885 9 0		
British West Indies	3345	766 13 0	136123	47450 11 0
Cigars:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	15000	65 15 0		
U. S. of America	380575	5916 10 0		
British West Indies	315375	2472 10 0		
India	800000	310 6 0		
Cuba	42450	1607 13 0	1553400	10372 14 0
Snuff:	lbs.		lbs.	
U. S. of America	50	10 15 0	50	10 15 0
Tobacco:	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	2360	1112 9 0		
U. S. of America	10149	1924 2 0	12509	3036 11 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
TRANSPORTATION.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Aircraft & Parts:				
United Kingdom		17098 19 0		
Dominion of Canada		12 0		
U. S. of America		22938 6 0		40037 17 0
Auto-Bicycles:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	507	17052 7 0		
U. S. of America	56	2139 15 0	563	19192 2 0
Auto-Bicycle Parts:				
United Kingdom		2163 5 0		
U. S. of America		179 15 0		2343 0 0
Bicycles:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	2280	18050 5 0		
Dominion of Canada	6	59 10 0		
U. S. of America	104	943 7 0		
British West Indies	13	63 0 0	2403	19116 2 0
Bicycle Parts:				
United Kingdom		7492 16 0		
Dominion of Canada		58 8 0		
U. S. of America		1102 4 0		
British West Indies		1 5 0		
Holland		50 16 0		
Switzerland		195 4 0		8900 13 0
Bicycle Tyres:				
United Kingdom		3708 12 0		
U. S. of America		774 0 0		
Holland		72 18 0		4555 10 0
Carriage Material:				
Dominion of Canada		60 18 0		376 18 0
U. S. of America		316 0 0		
Motor Vehicles:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1021	265058 18 0		
Dominion of Canada	23	3260 1 0		
U. S. of America	121	33076 10 0		301881 6 0
France	2	485 17 0	1167	
Motor Vehicle Parts:				
United Kingdom		39625 3 0		
Dominion of Canada		1520 4 0		53435 16 0
U. S. of America		12290 9 0		
Motor Vehicle Tyres:				
United Kingdom		2349 19 0		
Dominion of Canada		1217 12 0		
U. S. of America		2979 3 0		6546 14 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED. Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of Quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
TRANSPORTATION:—(Continued.)				
Railway Material:				
United Kingdom		2932 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		572 9 0		
U. S. of America		4537 8 0		8042 14 0
Tractors:	No.		No.	
U. S. of America	9	4180 4 0	9	4180 4 0
Tractor Parts:				
Dominion of Canada		67 0 0		
U. S. of America		242 18 0		309 18 0
Yachts (Motor or Sail):	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	5	2068 11 0		
Dominion of Canada	1	300 0 0		
U. S. of America	13	10450 19 0	19	12819 10 0
Goods Imported by Parcel Post:				
Miscellaneous & Unclassified.				
United Kingdom		30000 6 0		
Dominion of Canada		10525 13 0		
U. S. of America		48916 16 0		
British West Indies		250 15 0		89693 10 0
Goods Imported by Dutiable Packages:				
Various Countries		13773 15 0		13773 15 0
Unclassified:				
United Kingdom		22384 17 0		
Dominion of Canada		21175 17 0		
U. S. of America		113441 19 0		
British West Indies		477 5 0		
France		753 2 0		
Spain		14 4 0		
Australia		35 5 0		
Mexico		24 16 0		
Brazil		8 2 0		
Czecho-Slovakia		51 10 0		
Cuba		23 1 0		
Denmark		5 0		
China		2 8 0		
Haiti		237 13 0		
Italy		133 8 0		
Switzerland		15 0		158764 7 0
			Grand Total	6004840 13 0

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF GOODS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES, DURING THE YEAR, 1947.

COUNTRIES	VALUE		
United Kingdom	£1,161,514	2	0
United States of America	3,321,072	3	0
Dominion of Canada	1,168,064	14	0
Dominican Republic	78	15	0
Guatamala	259	2	0
Spain	4,068	16	0
France	68,980	8	0
Australia	28,872	0	0
British West Indies	45,622	4	0
Union of South Africa	1,937	14	0
India	778	14	0
Belgium	1,493	7	0
Italy	5,096	11	0
Portugal	3,439	17	0
Madeira	294	6	0
Eire	2,572	15	0
Dutch West Indies	66,880	9	0
Switzerland	2,994	11	0
Chile	129	12	0
Peru	2	10	0
Brazil	12,807	2	0
Holland	6,145	10	0
Cuba	4,274	3	0
Sweden	1,981	10	0
Czecho-Slovakia	708	10	0
Turkey	464	15	0
Norway	6,096	15	0
Greece	741	6	0
Denmark	5,457	12	0
Haiti	328	14	0
Newfoundland	592	6	0
Mexico	54	8	0
Argentine	56,124	19	0
Hawaiian Islands	1,552	14	0
China	495	5	0
Puerto Rico		10	0
Canary Islands	56	4	0
New Zealand	9,032	5	0
Dutiable Packages	13,773	15	0
Total	£6,004,840	13	0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s d		£ s d		£ s d
Art Paintings					Pkgs.		Pkgs.		Pkgs	
U. S. A.					7	5,368 10 0	7	5,368 10 0	7	5,368 10 0
Automobiles					No.					
U. S. A.					12	5,430 0 0				
Gt. Britain					2	800 0 0	No.		No	
B. W. I.					4	930 0 0	18	7,160 0 0	18	7,160 0 0
Advtg. Matter					Pkgs.		Pkgs.		Pkgs	
U. S. A.					28	988 5 1	28	988 5 1	28	988 5 1
Bbls. & Cases										
U. S. A.					34	130 5 0				
Gt. Britain					64	550 0 0				
B. W. I.					283	598 10 0	381	1,278 15 0	381	1,278 15 0
Bicycles										
U. S. A.					4	40 0 0				
Gt. Britain					1	15 0 0				
B. W. I.					1	15 0 0	6	70 0 0	6	70 0 0
Boats (Motor)					No.		No.		No	
U. S. A.					1	750 0 0	1	750 0 0	1	750 0 0
" **(Sail)**										
U. S. A.					6	4,500 0 0				
Canada					1	50 0 0	7	4,550 0 0	7	4,550 0 0
Books					Pkgs.		Pkgs.		Pkgs	
U. S. A.					17	500 0 0	17	500 0 0	17	500 0 0
Bulbs (Var.)	Pkgs		Pkgs.							
U. S. A.	1,478	9,477 0 0	1,478	9,477 0 0					1,478	9,477 0 0
Bunkers										
U. S. A.						460,207 14 8		460,207 14 8		460,207 14 8

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
		£ s d	Pkgs.	£ s d		£ s d		£ s d	Pkgs.	£ s d
Cedar										
U. S. A.	7	24 4 4								
Gt. Britain	1	1 0 0	8	25 4 4					8	25 4 4
Cameras										
U. S. A.					2	32 10 0				
B. W. I.					1	30 0 0	3	62 10 0	3	62 10 0
Clothing										
U. S. A.					86	4,156 8 9				
Gt. Britain					87	1,064 9 7				
B. W. I.					53	217 0 0	226	5,437 18 4	226	5,437 18 4
Chinaware										
U. S. A.					54	1,599 0 0				
Gt. Britain					1	50 0 0				
B. W. I.					1	10 0 0	56	1,659 0 0	56	1,659 0 0
Flowers (Cut)	Pkgs									
U. S. A.	21,061	34,964 10 0								
Gt. Britain	17	23 0 0	21,078	34,987 10 0					21,078	34,987 10 0
Dogs					No.		No			
U. S. A.					18	325 12 6			No.	
B. W. I.					2	80 0 0	20	405 12 6	20	405 12 6
Drugs					Pkgs.		Pkgs		Pkgs.	
U. S. A.					5	360 0 0	5	360 0 0	5	360 0 0
Elec. Goods										
U. S. A.					32	4,551 5 5				
Gt. Britain					2	82 10 0				
B. W. I.					1	25 0 0	35	4,658 15 5	35	4,658 15 5

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*continued.*

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
		£ s d		£ s d	No.	£ s d	No	£ s d	No.	£ s d
Gas Cylinders										
U. S. A.					9816	39,126 5 0				
Canada					16	80 0 0	9832	39,206 5 0	9,832	39,206 5 0
Glassware										
U. S. A.					2	70 0 0	2	70 0 0	2	70 0 0
Groceries (Mix)										
U. S. A.	12	11 1 0	12	11 1 0	172	948 3 4				
Gt. Britain					49	86 12 3				
Canada					60	300 0 0				
B. W. I.					2	5 10 0	283	1,340 5 7	295	1,351 6 7
Hardware										
U. S. A.					9	372 10 0				
Gt. Britain					1	10 0 0				
B. W. I.					227	623 0 0	237	1,005 10 0	237	1,005 10 0
Hhld. Effects										
U. S. A.					160	12,260 10 0				
Gt. Britain					53	4,785 0 0				
Canada					13	330 0 0				
B. W. I.					10	70 0 0	236	17,445 10 0	236	17,445 10 0
Horses					No.		No		No.	
U. S. A.					3	250 0 0	3	250 0 0	3	250 0 0
Horse Boxes										
U. S. A.					11	250 0 0	11	250 0 0	11	250 0 0
Hogsheads										
B. W. I.					5	22 0 0	5	22 0 0	5	22 0 0
Jewellery					Pkgs.		Pkgs		Pkgs.	
U. S. A.					1	1,245 0 0	1	1,245 0 0	1	1,245 0 0

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*continued.*

No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d	Pkgs.	£ s d	Pkgs.	£ s d	Pkgs.	£ s d
Liquors										
U. S. A.					92	344 3 10				
Gt. Britain					4	7 0 0	96	351 3 10	96	351 3 10
					No.					
Live Animals										
B. W. I.					10	215 0 0	No. 10	215 0 0	No 10	215 0 0
					Pkgs.					
Mach. Parts										
U. S. A.					2,244	8,983 5 6	Pkgs. 2,244	8,983 5 6	Pkgs 2,244	8,983 5 6
					Tons.					
Metal (Scrap)										
U. S. A.					978½	8,446 1 1	Tons		Tons	
Canada					370	249 7 4	1,348½	8,695 8 5	1,348½	8,695 8 5
					Pkgs.					
Miscellaneous										
U. S. A.					6,829	24,088 19 2	Pkgs.		Pkgs	
Gt. Britain					18,114	38,622 12 4				
Canada					2,287	3,389 17 8				
B. W. I.					666	1,120 6 0				
Other Coun.					222	361 8 6	28,118	67,583 3 8	28,118	67,583 3 8
Motion Pic. Films										
U. S. A.					257	6,338 6 6	257	6,338 6 6	257	6,338 6 6
Perfume										
U. S. A.	1	25 0 0	1	25 0 0					1	25 0 0
Per. Effects										
U. S. A.					1,225	57,549 18 9				
Gt. Britain					87	5,444 10 0				
Canada					33	441 0 0				
B. W. I.					19	452 10 0		63,887 18 9	1364	63,887 18 9
Photographic Goods										
U. S. A.					14	196 0 0	14	196 0 0	14	196 0 0

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.—*continued.*

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
		£ s d		£ s d		£ s d		£ s d		£ s d
Printed Matter										
U. S. A.					59	639 2 0				
Gt. Britain					3	8 10 0				
B. W. I.					17	48 6 9	79	695 18 9	79	695 18 9
Rubber (Crude)					Bales		Bales		Bales	
U. S. A.					132	671 0 0	132	671 0 0	132	671 0 0
Rum					Cases		Cases		Cases	
U. S. A.					103	208 15 0				
Gt. Britain					2	5 0 0				
B. W. I.					30	1,567 0 0	135	1,780 15 0	135	1,780 15 0
Scientific Matter										
U. S. A.					9	150 0 0	9	150 0 0	9	150 0 0
Souvenirs										
U. S. A.	14	28 0 0	14	28 0 0					14	28 0 0
Tractors					No.		No.		No.	
U. S. A.					6	4,000 0 0	6	4,000 0 0	6	4,000 0 0
Trucks										
U. S. A.					1	400 0 0				
B. W. I.					2	400 0 0	3	800 0 0	3	800 0 0
Vegetables										
U. S. A.	6	2 10 0								
B. W. I.	101	303 0 0	107	305 10 0					107	305 10 0
Whisky					Pkgs.		Pkgs.		Pkgs	
U. S. A.					72	329 11 0				
Gt. Britain					1	8 10 0	73	338 1 0	73	338 1 0
Wines										
U. S. A.					4	42 0 0	4	42 0 0	4	42 0 0
Liquors (Asstd.) (Taken out as Passengers Baggage and Ships Stores)						16,588 7 9		16,588 7 9		16,588 7 9
Grand Total		£44,859 5 4		£44.859 5 4		735,608 0 9		735,608 0 9		780,467 6 1

Digitized by Google

VALUE OF EXPORTS TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR 1947.

Name of Country to which exported.	Total declared Value of Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.	Total Value of British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture exported.	Total Value of Goods exported from the Colony.
United Kingdom	24 0 0	51,539 14 2	51,563 14 2
Canada	... ...	4,840 5 0	4,840 5 0
British West Indies	303 0 0	6,429 2 9	6,732 2 9
U. S. of America	44,532 5 4	672,437 10 4	716,969 15 8
All other Countries	... ...	361 8 6	361 8 6
Totals	£44,859 5 4	£735,608 0 9	£780,467 6 1

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING, 1947.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOE	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.
Great Britain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions	—	—	—	1	61	10	1	61	10	—	—
U. S. of America	4	168	24	—	—	—	4	168	24	—	—
TOTAL	4	168	24	1	61	10	5	229	34	—	—

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS, OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOE	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons
U. S. of America	3	145	22	1	42	6	4	187	28	—	—
TOTAL	3	145	22	1	42	6	4	187	28	—	—

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORT

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	C
Great Britain	21	82942	1072	26	119710	1679	47	202652	2751	3	12462	
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
British Possessions	26	64701	1598	3	6335	155	29	71036	1753	4	13455	
Belgium	—	—	—	1	4317	47	1	4317	47	—	—	
Cuba	3	14147	122	—	—	—	3	14147	122	3	7334	
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	787	
Dutch Possessions	1	1235	29	—	—	—	1	1235	29	7	41885	
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4380	
France	—	—	—	1	4321	41	1	4321	41	—	—	
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4390	
Holland	—	—	—	2	8560	80	2	8560	80	—	—	
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8760	
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
French Possessions	2	7367	91	—	—	—	2	7367	91	2	7579	
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3603	
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portuguese Possessions	—	—	—	1	4297	47	1	4297	47	—	—	
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9312	
Spanish Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
United States of America	51	80146	2650	—	—	—	51	80146	2650	76	226972	5
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1772	
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4380	
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4248	
Dominion of Canada	37	133703	2731	2	2612	164	39	136315	2895	27	110985	1
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	787	
Porto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(Argentine) South America	—	—	—	1	4908	46	1	4908	46	2	9042	
(U. S. S. R.) Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2986	
TOTAL	141	384241	8293	37	155060	2259	178	539301	10552	139	475119	7

Digitized by Google

47.

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
s.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	85	24	1	85	24	—	—	—	1	85	24	1	85	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	61	10	1	61	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	168	24	—	—	—	4	168	24
1	85	24	1	85	24	4	168	24	2	146	34	6	314	58

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	85	24	1	85	24	3	145	22	2	127	30	5	272	52
1	85	24	1	85	24	3	145	22	2	127	30	5	272	52

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST			TOTAL.		
sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
20	72715	705	23	85177	815	24	95404	1182	46	192425	2384	70	287829	3566
2	8634	77	2	8634	77	—	—	—	2	8634	77	2	8634	77
5	21378	190	9	34833	353	30	78156	1761	8	27713	345	38	105869	2106
10	44611	374	10	44611	374	—	—	—	11	48928	421	11	48928	421
—	—	—	3	7334	106	6	21481	228	—	—	—	6	21481	228
—	—	—	1	787	27	1	787	27	—	—	—	1	787	27
—	—	—	7	41885	295	8	43120	324	—	—	—	8	43120	324
—	—	—	1	4380	37	1	4380	37	—	—	—	1	4380	37
26	114548	964	26	114548	964	—	—	—	27	118869	1005	27	118869	1005
3	14862	111	4	19252	149	1	4390	38	3	14862	111	4	19252	149
6	24920	224	6	24920	224	—	—	—	8	33480	304	8	33480	304
—	—	—	2	8760	76	2	8760	76	—	—	—	2	8760	76
16	64839	668	16	64839	668	—	—	—	16	64839	668	16	64839	668
—	—	—	2	7579	77	4	14946	168	—	—	—	4	14946	168
1	1944	37	3	5547	111	2	3603	74	1	1944	37	3	5547	111
1	4380	35	1	4380	35	—	—	—	1	4380	35	1	4380	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4297	47	1	4297	47
1	3127	42	4	12439	185	3	9312	143	1	3127	42	4	12439	185
3	10100	107	3	10100	107	—	—	—	3	10100	107	3	10100	107
22	9227	569	98	236199	5677	127	307118	7758	22	9227	569	149	316345	8327
—	—	—	1	1772	29	1	1772	29	—	—	—	1	1772	29
—	—	—	1	4380	38	1	4380	38	—	—	—	1	4380	38
—	—	—	1	4248	35	1	4248	35	—	—	—	1	4248	35
—	—	—	27	110985	1145	64	244688	3876	2	2612	164	66	247300	4040
2	8940	130	3	9727	190	1	787	60	2	8940	130	3	9727	190
1	1052	25	1	1052	25	—	—	—	1	1052	25	1	1052	25
—	—	—	2	9042	109	2	9042	109	1	4908	46	3	13950	155
—	—	—	1	2986	45	1	2986	45	—	—	—	1	2986	45
119	405277	4258	258	880396	11973	280	859360	16008	156	560337	6517	436	1419697	22525

Digitized by Google

No. 4—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS, OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew
Great Britain	6	39995	964	1	9441	308	7	49436	1272	2	10682	
British Possessions	53	171639	2753	10	31825	1030	63	203464	3783	40	150861	29
Egypt	1	4185	41	—	—	—	1	4185	41	—	—	
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	26809	2
Rep. Dominican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
French Possessions	5	8672	136	—	—	—	5	8672	136	1	1485	
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4380	
Cuba	4	16253	206	2	7892	93	6	24145	299	—	—	
Spanish Honduras	—	—	—	1	Unknown	7	1	Unknown	7	—	—	
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dutch Possessions	—	—	—	3	12236	115	3	12236	115	2	7527	
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6816	
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	7	15404	1
Mexico	—	—	—	1	4380	40	1	4380	40	—	—	
Portuguese Possessions	1	4433	82	—	—	—	1	4433	82	—	—	
Liberia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
United States of America	39	81355	2599	35	99418	1035	74	180773	3634	38	126838	28
American Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	75435	8
South America	1	7165	67	—	—	—	1	7165	67	—	—	
Spanish Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dominion of Canada	11	31217	873	3	5849	130	14	37066	1003	2	4997	
Union of South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4551	
Brazil	1	3198	37	—	—	—	1	3198	37	1	1033	
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2066	
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL	122	368112	7758	56	171041	2758	178	539153	10516	127	438884	74

Digitized by Google

1947. —*Continued.*

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews
—	—	—	2	10682	82	8	50677	1046	1	9441	308	9	60118	1354
2	5337	62	42	156198	2962	93	322500	5653	12	37162	1092	105	359662	6745
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4185	41	—	—	—	1	4185	41
—	—	—	7	26809	230	7	26809	230	—	—	—	7	26809	230
1	4380	42	1	4380	42	—	—	—	1	4380	42	1	4380	42
—	—	—	1	1485	24	6	10157	160	—	—	—	6	10157	160
—	—	—	1	4380	28	1	4380	28	—	—	—	1	4380	28
3	7565	95	3	7565	95	4	16253	206	5	15457	188	9	31710	394
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Unknown	7	1	Unknown	7
1	65	8	1	65	8	—	—	—	1	65	8	1	65	8
2	12205	92	4	19732	161	2	7527	69	5	24441	207	7	31968	276
—	—	—	1	6816	41	1	6816	41	—	—	—	1	6816	41
—	—	—	7	15404	197	7	15404	197	—	—	—	7	15404	197
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4380	40	1	4380	40
10	1358	184	10	1358	184	1	4433	82	10	1358	184	11	5791	266
3	474	24	3	474	24	—	—	—	3	474	24	3	474	24
99	390558	3744	137	517396	6578	77	208193	5433	134	489976	4779	211	698169	10212
2	326	17	24	75761	855	22	75435	838	2	326	17	24	75761	855
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7165	67	—	—	—	1	7165	67
1	150	10	1	150	10	—	—	—	1	150	10	1	150	10
—	—	—	2	4997	69	13	36214	942	3	5849	130	16	42063	1072
—	—	—	1	4551	50	1	4551	50	—	—	—	1	4551	50
—	—	—	1	1033	29	2	4231	66	—	—	—	2	4231	66
—	—	—	2	2066	65	2	2066	65	—	—	—	2	2066	65
2	130	14	2	130	14	—	—	—	2	130	14	2	130	14
126	422548	4292	253	861432	11748	249	806996	15214	182	593589	7050	431	1400585	22264

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING, 1947.—*Continued.*

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	—	—	—	1	85	24	1	85	24
British	4	168	24	1	61	10	5	229	34
	4	168	24	2	146	34	6	314	58

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	—	—	—	1	85	24	1	85	24
British	3	145	22	1	42	6	4	187	28
TOTAL	3	145	22	2	127	30	5	272	52

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	96	368689	6313	61	226676	2302	157	595365	8615
Belgian	1	4024	42	—	—	—	1	4024	42
British	141	384241	8293	37	155060	2259	178	539301	10552
Eire	1	2031	37	—	—	—	1	2031	37
French	1	4570	38	1	4380	42	2	8950	80
Egyptian	—	—	—	1	150	10	1	150	10
Liberian	—	—	—	3	474	24	3	474	24
Italian	4	13908	117	14	53037	554	18	66945	671
Mexican	1	472	24	—	—	—	1	472	24
Norwegian	6	24605	219	5	20968	173	11	45573	392
Portuguese	2	3603	74	—	—	—	2	3603	74
Spanish	3	6890	151	4	11522	148	7	18412	299
Swedish	2	1820	56	—	—	—	2	1820	56
Greek	3	12044	98	9	29405	357	12	41449	455
Panamaniam	9	13951	281	9	30313	282	18	44264	563
Hondurian	6	11151	135	7	27763	234	13	38914	369
Costa Rican	2	714	27	—	—	—	2	714	27
U. S. S. R.	2	6647	103	5	589	132	7	7236	235
TOTAL	280	859360	16008	156	560337	6517	436	1419697	22525

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING, 1947.—*continued.*

No. 8—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	93	351640	6354	63	237109	2226	156	588749	8580
Costa Rican	2	714	29	—	—	—	2	714	29
British	122	368112	7758	56	171041	2758	178	539153	10516
Egyptian	1	472	24	1	150	10	2	622	34
French	1	4570	38	1	4380	42	2	8950	80
Hondurian	4	10824	114	9	28090	254	13	38914	368
Italian	4	13908	117	14	53037	552	18	66945	669
Norwegian	5	22482	188	6	23091	202	11	45573	390
Portuguese	2	3603	74	—	—	—	2	3603	74
Spanish	2	3575	77	5	14837	221	7	18412	298
Liberian	—	—	—	3	474	24	3	474	24
Greek	3	12044	96	7	23112	265	10	35156	361
Panamanian	6	6585	187	12	37679	364	18	44264	551
Swedish	2	1820	56	—	—	—	2	1820	56
U. S. S. R.	2	6647	102	5	589	132	7	7236	234
TOTAL	249	806996	15214	182	593589	7050	431	1400585	22264

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS ENTE

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	C
Hamilton	4	168	24	—	—	—	4	168	24	—	—	
St. George	—	—	—	1	61	10	1	61	10	—	—	
TOTAL	4	168	24	1	61	10	5	229	34	—	—	

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS CLEAR

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels	Tons.	C
Hamilton	2	84	12	1	42	6	3	126	18	—	—	
St. George	1	61	10	—	—	—	1	61	10	—	—	
TOTAL	3	145	22	1	42	6	4	187	28	—	—	

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERE

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	C
Hamilton	96	291936	6451	7	29387	681	103	321323	7132	76	262998	
St. George	45	92305	1842	30	125673	1578	75	217978	3420	63	212121	2
TOTAL	141	384241	8293	37	155060	2259	178	539301	10552	139	475119	7

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARE

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Cr
Hamilton	90	280017	6062	13	39982	1033	103	319999	7095	73	259666	4
St. George	32	88095	1696	43	131059	1725	75	219154	3421	54	179218	2
TOTAL	122	368112	7758	56	171041	2758	178	539153	10516	127	438884	7

Digitized by Google

1947.—continued.

ACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	168	24	—	—	—	4	168	24
1	85	24	1	85	24	—	—	—	2	146	34	2	146	34
1	85	24	1	85	24	4	168	24	2	146	34	6	314	58

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
ls.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	84	12	1	42	6	3	126	18
1	85	24	1	85	24	1	61	10	1	85	24	2	146	34
1	85	24	1	85	24	3	145	22	2	127	30	5	272	52

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
4	14190	137	80	277188	5087	172	554934	11401	11	43577	818	183	598511	12219
115	391087	4121	178	603208	6886	108	304426	4607	145	516760	5699	253	821186	10306
119	405277	4258	258	880396	11973	280	859360	16008	156	560337	6517	436	1419697	22525

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
9	26527	270	82	286193	5146	163	539683	10938	22	66509	1303	185	606192	12241
117	396021	4022	171	575239	6602	86	267313	4276	160	527080	5747	246	794393	10023
126	422548	4292	253	861432	11748	249	806996	15214	182	593589	7050	431	1400585	22264

Digitized by Google

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF TANKERS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	7	43353	340	2	12408	80	9	55761	420
British	2	5367	73	8	46805	375	10	52172	448
Greek	1	3284	31	—	—	—	1	3284	31
Norwegian	3	17199	121	2	10841	84	5	28040	205
TOTAL	13	69203	565	12	70054	539	25	139257	1104

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF CRUISE SHIPS OF EACH NATION, ENTERED AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

— N I L —

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF TANKERS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	5	30898	213	3	18562	127	8	49460	340
British	1	4132	44	9	48040	394	10	52172	438
Greek	1	3284	30	—	—	—	1	3284	30
Norwegian	1	4248	35	4	20599	158	5	24847	193
French	1	4570	38	—	—	—	1	4570	38
TOTAL	9	47132	360	16	87201	679	25	134333	1039

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF CRUISE SHIPS OF EACH NATION, CLEARED AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1947.

— N I L —

CRUISE SHIPS ENTERED AT BERMUDA

1947.

— N I L —

CRUISE SHIPS CLEARED FROM BERMUDA.

1947.

— N I L —

Digitized by Google

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1947.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail. lbs.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net
Local		191		351										191		351		
UK via Azores	79		444			1348							79		444			1348
Transit		984		9139										984		9139		
Local		16		12										16		12		
UK via Newfoundland	5		30			92							5		30			92
Transit		74		421										74		421		
Local				2												2		
UK	13		125			214							13		125			214
Transit				24												24		
Local		5		13										5		13		
Venezuela	5		29			80							5		29			80
Transit		14		223										14		223		
Local		86		123										86		123		
Jamaica	53		293			931							53		293			931
Transit		389		2272										389		2272		
Local		100		73										100		73		
Bahamas	40		247			724	2		10			50	42		257			774
Transit		225		1217				42						267		1217		

Digitized by Google

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1947.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail. lbs.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net
Local		19		1										19		1		
Canada	1		9			26							1		9			26
Transit																		
Local				5												5		
Trinidad	2		12			40							2		12			40
Transit				1												1		
Local																		
Curacao	1		7			18							1		7			18
Transit																		
Local		4994		1697				22713		9744				27707		11441		
United States	166		1527			4151	908		5837			20258	1074		7364			24409
Transit								1826		3931				1826		3931		
Local								7						7				
Cuba	1		8			22	5		31			100	6		39			122
Transit		4						55						59				
Local										1						1		
Puerto Rico							66		369			1332	66		369			1332
Transit								1981		1887				1981		1887		

Digitized by Google

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1947.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail. lbs.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net
Local								6		2				6		2		
Various Ports via Azores							64		568			1472	64		568			1472
Transit								2047		557				2047		557		
Local																		
Various Ports via Newfoundland							2		19			40	2		19			40
Transit								79						79				
Local																		
Mexico							1		5			20	1		5			20
Transit								52						52				
Local		5411		2277				22726		9747				28137		12024		
Total	366		2731			7646	1048		6839			23272	1414		9570			30918
Transit		1690		13297				6082		6375				7772		19672		

Digitized by Google

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1947.

Countries to which departed.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net
Local		50		36										50		36		
Jamaica	52		273			1134	1		8			20	53		281			1154
Transit		846		6546				38						884		6546		
Local		2												2				
Venezuela	1		5			16	3		24			60	4		29			76
Transit		12		81				132						144		81		
Local		16		11										16		11		
UK	17		140			308							17		140			308
Transit		27		406										27		406		
Local		176		617										176		617		
UK via Azores	85		485			1438							85		485			1438
Transit		585		3421										585		3421		
Local																		
Azores to various ports							48		378			1032	48		378			1032
Transit								986		1533				986		1533		
Local				10												10		
UK via Newfoundland	5		38			86							5		38			86
Transit		46		305										46		305		
Local																		
UK via Canada	3		19			58							3		19			58
Transit		19		12										19		12		

Digitized by Google

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1947.

Countries to which departed.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net
Local		3												3				
UK via Portugal	1		7			22							1		7			22
Transit		1		5										1		5		
Local		108		60										108		60		
Bahamas	42		255			739							42		255			739
Transit		560		4091										560		4091		
Local				1												1		
Trinidad	1		4			16							1		4			16
Transit				6												6		
Local		5425		3075				24116		16315				29541		19390		
United States	168		1540			4192	942		6063			21101	1110		7603			25293
Transit		10						3164		1919				3174		1919		
Local																		
Puerto Rica							30		167			580	30		167			580
Transit								917		1001				917		1001		
Local																		
Cuba							4		30			80	4		30			80
Transit								162						162				
Local																		
Erie to various ports							3		25			72	3		25			72
Transit								28		349				28		349		

Digitized by Google

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1947.

Countries to which departed.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net
Local																		
Curacao							5	205	40	62		100	5	205	40	62		100
Transit																		
Local																		
Portugal to various ports							1	5	10	29		26	1	5	10	29		26
Transit																		
Local																		
Gibraltar							1		10			25	1		10			25
Transit																		
Local																		
Total	375	5780	2766	3810		8009	1038	24,116	6755	16315		23096	1413	29896	9521	20125		31105
Transit		2106		14873				5637		4893				7743		19766		

Digitized by Google

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1947.

Nationality of Aircraft.	ARRIVING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage Net.
Local		5430		2548		
British	371		2812			7656
Transit		1758		13999		
Local		22707		9476		
American	1025		6605			22854
Transit		5569		5161		
Local						
Cuban	4		28			80
Transit		84				
Local						
Belgian	1		6			20
Transit		45				
Local						
Dutch	5		43			112
Transit		179		133		
Local						
French	7		71			176
Transit		136		151		
Local						
Swiss	1		5			20
Transit		1		228		
Local		28137		12024		
Totals	1414		9570		2962 Bags	30918
Transit		7772		19672	29732 lbs.	

Digitized by Google

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1947.

Nationality of Aircraft.	DEPARTING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage Net.
Local	370	5782	2793	3867		7843
British						
Transit		1781		14231		
Local	1024	24114	6564	16258		22834
American						
Transit		5517		5023		
Local	4	84	31			80
Cuban						
Transit						
Local	1					20
Brazilian						
Transit						
Local	1	45	6			20
Belgian						
Transit						
Local	5	179	43	133		112
Dutch						
Transit						
Local	7	136	71	151		176
French						
Transit						
Local	1	1	5	228		20
Swiss						
Transit						
Local	1413	29896	9521	20125	1951 Bags 24,532 lbs.	31105
Totals						
Transit		7743		19766		

Digitized by Google

5.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1947.

Names of Airports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net.
Local		4952		1697										4952		1697		
Darrell's Island	165		1518			4125	3		17			75	168		1535			4200
Transit								42						42				
Local		478		851				22707		9476				23185		10327		
Kindley Field	206		1294			3531	1040		6741			23187	1246		8035			26718
Transit		1758		13999				5972		5673				7730		19672		
Local		5430		2548				22707		9476				28137		12024	2962 bags	
Total	371		2812			7656	1043		6758			23262	1414		9570			30918
Transit		1758		13999				6014		5673				7772		19672	29732 lbs	

Digitized by Google

6.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1947.

Names of Airports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft Tonnage. Net.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Aircraft. Tonnage. Net.
Local		5407		3072										5407		3072		
Darrell's Island	166		1523			4150	3		17			75	169		1540			4225
Transit								42						42				
Local		375		795				24114		16258				24489		17053		
Kindley Field	204		1270			3693	1040		6711			23187	1244		7981			26880
Transit		1781		14231				5920		5535				7701		19766		
Local		5782		3867				24114		16258				29896		20125	1951 bags	
Total	370		2793			7843	1043		6728			23262	1413		9521			31105
Transit		1781		14231				5962		5535				7743		19766	24532 lbs.	

Digitized by Google

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1947.

	BRITISH			FOREIGN.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
	7656	7843	15499	23262	23262	46524
TOTAL - - - -	7656	7843	15499	23262	23262	46524

Digitized by Google

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

PART (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passenger.	Remarks.
Baltimore, Md. U.S.A.	British Overseas Airways Corporation	Baltimore-Bermuda 713 naut. miles	Boeing 314 Flying Boat 63 Passengers	Thrice weekly each way	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Discontinuing Flying Boats to Landplanes
London, England	British South American Airways	London— Azores — 1450 naut. Bermuda— 1981 mls. Nassau — 801 " Miami — 152 " Mexico City — 1178 " and Return	Avro Tudor 32 seats	Once each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	
" "	" "		Avro Lancastrian 14 Seats			
		London— Azores — 1450 Bermuda — 1981 Jamaica — 1095 Barranquilla — 654 Lima, Peru — 1112 Santiago — 1003 and Return	"	Once each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	
London, England	British South American Airways	London— Azores — 1450 naut. Bermuda— 1981 mls. Nassau — 801 " Havana — 291 " and Return	Avro Tudor 32 seats Avro Lancastrian 14 seats	Once each way weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	
New York	Pan American World Airways, Inc.	New York—Bermuda 690 naut. miles and Return	Constellations L. 49 43 seats Douglas C. 54 44 seats	Daily service	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	Added services when traffic warrants
New York	Colonial Airlines Inc.	New York—Bermuda 690 naut. miles and Return	Douglas C. 54	Daily service	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	
"	"	Washington— Bermuda 713 naut. miles and Return	"	Once weekly	MAIL — GOODS — PASSENGERS	

Digitized by Google

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

PART (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passengers		Mail (including printed matter and parcels)		Goods (including newspapers and excess luggage)		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Mail Receipts.
		Number carried.	Passenger Miles.	Bags	Lbs	Pkgs.	Ton/Miles			
		LOCAL 58,033		4913	54,264	LOCAL 32,149				
		TRANSIT 15,515				TRANSIT 39,438				

Digitized by Google

(C) AIRPORTS (SEAPLANE STATIONS AND AERODROMES).

SEAPLANE STATION COUNTRY

NAME:— DARRELL'S ISLAND AIRPORT

Map reference

NOTE:— This Airport may have only emergency facilities after Dec. 31st, 1947. Prior enquiry should be made for any flights planned after this date.

1. *FUNCTION*

(*a*) Class:— International Marine Airport.
(*b*) Government Classification (if any):—
(*c*) Owner and Operating Authority:— Bermuda Government. Operated by BOAC at the moment. BOAC expected to give up operation of airport and their flying boat service early in 1948.
(d) Commercial Agencies etc:—
(*e*) Customs Arrangements:— 24 hour service.
(*f*) Quarantine Arrangements:—
(g) Temporary Conditions affecting Seaplane Station:—Permanent.

2. *LOCATION*

(*a*) Department or Province:— Bermuda Islands.
(*b*) Latitude:— 32° 16′ 23″
Longitude:— 64° 49′ 09″
(*c*) Magnetic Variation (1946):—13 W. Annual change, about:—
(*d*) Local Position:— Great Sound.
(*e*) Day Landmarks:— Geographical location.
(*f*) Night Landmarks:— Geographical Location.
(*g*) Nature of Surrounding District:— Island within enclosed harbour.

3. *TRAFFIC CONTROL*

(*a*) Control Tower etc:— South side of airport. Control Launch also available.
(*b*) Circuit Rules:— Left Hand.
(*c*) Special Landing and Take-off Directions:—
(*d*) Arrival and Departure Procedure:— Maximum notification. USAAF at Kindley Field exercise approach control within 150 miles of Bermuda.
(*e*) Flying Hours:— 24.
(*f*) Local Flying Restrictions:—
(*g*) Special Port Regulations:— Usual Requirements.

4. *ALIGHTING AREA AND ANCHORAGE*

(*a*) Dimensions for Alighting:— Unobstructed lanes all directions: 10,000′ x 400′.
(*b*) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:—
(c) Surface Conditions, Swell etc:—Good—occasional 3 ft swell northerly wind.
(*d*) Tides and Currents:— 4 ft Tide—Nil.
(*e*) Depth of Water:— 7 to 60 Feet.
(*f*) Shoals, Rocks etc:— as marked.
(*g*) Ice Formation:— Nil.
(*h*) Location of Anchorage or Mooring Area:—South side of Island.
(*i*) Description of Anchorage or Mooring Area:— Semi-protected.

5. *OBSTRUCTIONS*

(*a*) N. Side:— Nil.
(*b*) E. Side:— Nil.
(*c*) S. Side:— High ground to S. and W. Maximum Gibb's Hill Lighthouse 362′.
(*d*) W. Side.
(*e*) General:— Good.

Digitized by Google

6. *MARKINGS AND SIGNALS*

(*a*) Day:—Nil.
- (i) Markings:— Nil.
- (ii) Marine Beacons and Marking Buoys:— Nil.
- (iii) Signals:— Usual, radio from tower or launch.
- (iv) Wind Indication:— Wind sock southeast corner of hangar.

(*b*) Night:—
- (i) Location Beacon Light:— Proximity to Gibb's Hill Lighthouse.
- (ii) Floodlights, Landing Lights etc.:— Yes.
- (iii) Other Markings:— Nil.
- (iv) Signals:— Radio from tower or launch.
- (v) Wind Indication:— by radio.

(*c*) Fog etc.:—

7. *REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS*

(*a*) Fuel:— From dock, Shell Oil Co. 100 octane.
(*b*) Oil:— 110 and 170 oils and specialty oils.
(*c*) Fresh Water:— Available.

8. *SLIPWAYS, MOORINGS, ETC.*

(*a*) Slipways:— One, south side of Island, large.
(*b*) Beaching Facilities:— Yes.
(*c*) Cranes:— Nil.
(*d*) Piers and Landing Stages:— Largest flying boats.
(*e*) Moorings: Adequate. Standard type with rubber buoys.
(*f*) Towing and Disembarkation Facilities:— Available.

9. *ACCOMMODATION*

(*a*) Hangars:— One.

Number	Structure	Net Breadth	Net Depth	Net Door Height	Net Door Width	Reservations
1	Steel	150′	100′	42′	150′	Manage.

(*b*) Handling Personnel:— Provided by management.
(*c*) Hotels, Rest Houses etc.:— Terminal Building. Other facilities on mainland.
(*d*) Medical Facilities:— Nurse, first aid room. Doctor can be provided.

10. *REPAIR FACILITIES*

(*a*) Workshops:— Major repairs.
(*b*) Spare Parts:— Limited.

Digitized by Google

11. *COMMUNICATIONS*

(*a*) Air Line:— British Overseas Airways.
(*b*) Railway:— On mainland.
(*c*) Road:— On mainland.
(*d*) Local Transport:— Launches from airport to mainland.
(*e*) Shipping:— Varied. From mainland.
(*f*) Telegraph:— Cable and wireless.
(*g*) Telephone:— Bermuda Telephone Co.

12. *RADIO FACILITIES*

(*a*) Radio Telegraphy:— Cable and Wireless Ltd.
(*b*) Radio Telephony:— USAAF approach control. Airport control.
(*c*) Direction-finder:—M/F, D/F and HF/DF available. Stations on mainland and Kindley Field.
(*d*) Radio-Beacon:— Available. Located on mainland and Kindley Field.
(*e*) Blind-Landing System:— Nil.

13. *METEOROLOGICAL*

(*a*) General Description:— Bermuda Government Weather Office. Hamilton.
(*b*) Supply of Data:— Usual.

14. *CHARGES* Rates quoted on request.

15. *DATE AND SOURCE OF INFORMATION* Airport Board.

Digitized by Google

(C) AIRPORTS (SEAPLANE STATIONS AND AERODROMES).

AERODROME COUNTRY

NAME:— KINDLEY FIELD AIRPORT.

Map reference

---

1. *FUNCTION*

(*a*) Class:— Air-field for landplanes.
(*b*) Government Classification (if any):—
(*c*) Owner and Operating Authority:— U.S. Government 99 year lease.
(d) Commercial Agencies etc.:—Scheduled Airlines. Local agents available.
(*e*) Customs Arrangements:— 24 hours.
(*f*) Quarantine Arrangements:—
(*g*) Temporary Conditions affecting Seaplane Station:— Landplanes only.

2 *LOCATION*

(*a*) Department or Province:— Bermuda Islands.
(*b*) Latitude:— 32° 22′ N. Longitude:— 64° 47′ W.
(*c*) Magnetic Variation (1946):— 13 W. Annual change about:—
(*d*) Local Position:— Eastern end of Bermuda.
(*e*) Day Landmarks:— Geographical location.
(*f*) Night Landmarks:— Rotating split beam airways beacon.
(*g*) Nature of Surrounding District:— Mainly water.

3. *TRAFFIC CONTROL*

(*a*) Control Tower etc.:—USAAF control tower adjacent to runway intersection.
(*b*) Circuit Rules:— Left hand.
(*c*) Special Landing and Take-off Directions:— Directed by tower.
(*d*) Arrival and Departure Procedure:— Approach control within 150 miles of Bermuda.
(*e*) Flying Hours:— 24.
(*f*) Local Flying Restrictions:—
(*g*) Special Port Regulations:— Usual Requirements.

4. *ALIGHTING AREA AND ANCHORAGE*

(a) Dimensions for Alighting:— Runways:— 010°-190° 5300 ft.
120°-300° 8000 ft.
080°-260° 5800 ft.
(*b*) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:— 11 Feet.
(*c*) Surface Conditions, Swell etc.:—
(*d*) Tides and Currents:—
(*e*) Depth of Water:—
(*f*) Shoals, Rocks etc.:—
(*g*) Ice Formation:—
(*h*) Location of Anchorage or Mooring Area:—
(*i*) Description of Anchorage or Mooring Area:—

5. *OBSTRUCTIONS*

(*a*) N. Side
(*b*) E. Side
(*c*) S. Side
(*d*) W. Side
} Approaches all clear above 1:50 except west end of runway 080°-260° which is obstructed at 1:30 by high ground. There are hills to north where maximum obstructions are radio masts at 330 ft.
(*e*) General:— Excellent.

Digitized by Google

6. *MARKINGS AND SIGNALS*

(*a*) Day:—
(i) Markings:—
(ii) Marine Beacons and Marking Buoys:—
(iii) Signals:— Notification by radio.
(iv) Wind Indication:— Wind tee near runway intersection.

(*b*) Night:—
(i) Location Beacon Light:— Airways beacon on airport tower.
(ii) Floodlights, Landing Lights etc.:—Floodlights available. Double row contact runway lighting of variable intensity. Red and green boundary lights. Batton high intensity approach lights on east end of runway 120°-300°.
(iii) Other Markings:— X.
(iv) Signals:— Radio facilities.
(v) Wind Indication:— Lighted wind-T-.

(*c*) Fog etc.

7. *REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS*

(*a*) Fuel:— Intava and Shell Companies.
(*b*) Oil:— Intava and Shell Companies.
(*c*) Fresh Water:— U.S. Army Air Force Authorities.

8. *SLIPWAYS, MOORINGS, ETC.*

(*a*) Slipways:— X.
(*b*) Beaching Facilities:— X.
(*c*) Cranes:— X.
(*d*) Piers and Landing Stages:— X.
(*e*) Moorings:— X.
(f) Towing and Disembarkation Facilities :—

9. *ACCOMMODATION*

(*a*) Hangars:— One nose hangar available for civilian use.

Number	Structure	Net Breadth	Net Depth	Net Door Height	Net Door Width	Reservations
	U. S.	ARMY	AIR	FORCE	ONLY	

(b) Handling Personnel:— Available. Scheduled airlines or agent.
(c) Hotels, Rest Houses etc.:— On adjoining mainland.
(*d*) Medical Facilities:— In emergency at USAAF Hospital on airport otherwise King Edward Hospital.

10. *REPAIR FACILITIES*

(*a*) Workshops:— Limited. USAAF only.
(*b*) Spare Parts:— Very limited.

Digitized by Google

11. *COMMUNICATIONS*

(*a*) Air Line:— B.S.A.A., P.A.A. and Colonial Airlines. B.O.A.C. expect to operate early in 1948.
(*b*) Railway:— On mainland.
(c) Road:— To all points.
(*d*) Local Transport:— Airport limousine service, taxis, buses, trains.
(*e*) Shipping:— Varied — from two ports.
(*f*) Telegraph:— Cable and Wireless (Ltd.)
(*g*) Telephone:— Bermuda Telephone Co.

12. *RADIO FACILITIES*

(*a*) Radio Telegraphy:— Standard I.C.A.O. facilities.
(*b*) Radio Telephony:— In use for approach and airport control.
(*c*) Direction-finder:— HF/DF and MF/DF available.
(*d*) Radio Beacon:— Available.
(*e*) Blind-Landing System:— Localiser range. I.L.S.

13. *METEOROLOGICAL*

(*a*) General Description:— Full service for all routes. U.S.A.A.F. office.
(b) Supply of Data:— Usual.

14. *CHARGES*:— Levied by U.S.A.A.F. Refer U.S. War Dept. Circular 98 for rates.

15. *DATE AND SOURCE OF INFORMATION*

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	Licences or Certificates issued.		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December 1947.
	Year ended 31st December, 1947.	Year ended 31st December, 1947.	
Student Pilots	—	9	9
Licences for Pilots (Private)	—	7	7
Licences for Pilots (Commercial)	—	2	2
Number of Pilots holding commercial licences who also hold private licences	—	—	—
Licences for Navigators	—	—	—
" " Ground Engineers	—	2	2
Certificates of Registration			
Heavier-than-air craft	—	3	3
Lighter-than-air craft	—	—	—
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft	—	3	3
Lighter-than-air craft	—	—	—
Licences for Aerodromes*.....	—	—	—

* State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

AGRICULTURE.

(a) AREA.
The estimated area of the Colony is 22 square miles.

(b) HOLDINGS.
It is estimated that holdings on which produce is grown for sale number 100. The majority contain less than 5 acres of cultivated land each.

(c) CROPS, PASTURE AND LIVESTOCK.

CROPS.				ASTURF	LIVESTOCK.	
Nature	Number of acres under cultivation.	Quantity and farm value of vegetable products (for local consumption and export.)		Acreage of pasture land.	Nature of Livestock.	Number.
Bananas	90	1,440,000 lbs.	£36,000	3,000 acres of low grazing value	Horses	500
Potatoes	250	40,000 bushels	£33,000		Mules	2
Miscellaneous Vegetables	205	33,000 bushels	£55,000		Asses	3
Lily bulbs (Lilium Longiflorum)	30	1,700,000 bulbs replanted	£7,000		Dairy cattle ..	1500
		1,000,000 bulbs exported	£14,000		Goats	800
		Total	£145,000		Swine	2000
					Poultry	30,000

(d) ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

Product.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	Consumed locally or exported.
Milk	600,000 gals.	£110,000	Consumed locally.
Eggs	300,000 doz.	75,000	
Meat	575,325 lbs	52,000	
		£237,000	

(e) EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, BY COUNTRIES AND ARTICLES.

Commodity.	Canada	B. W. I.	U. S. A.	Total
Lily bulbs (cases)	444	—	1309	1753
Misc. bulbs (cases)	140	—	15	155
Cut-flowers (boxes) ...	—	—	5000	5000

(f) FARM VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS, BY COUNTRIES.

United Kingdom	—
Canada	£ 3,500
United States of Amerrica	£15,500
British West Indies	—
	£19,000

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES, 1947.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AN

Occupation.	Average Number Employees.	Average Rate of Wages.
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT		
Buildings, Works, Roads		
Superintendent	1	£13 0 0 per wee
Transport Controller	1	11 5 0 " "
Timekeeper	1	10 10 0 " "
Road Foremen	2	9 15 0 " "
Truck Drivers	17	3 3½ " hou
Superintendent of Labour	2	1 12 6 " day
Bookkeeper	1	4 2 " hou
Foreman mason	3	4 10 " "
Masons	7	3 11 " "
Carpenter, Joiner & Cabinet Maker	1	5 6 " "
Carpenters	6	3 6 " "
Carpenters apprentice	2	1 0 " "
Gardener	1	3 1 " "
Painters Foreman (working)	1	5 0 " "
Painters skilled	4	4 1 " "
Painters semi skilled	3	3 7 " "
Plumbers	1	5 0 " "
Roller Drivers	3	4 0 " "
Shovel Drivers	3	3 9 " "
Labourers Skilled	17	3 1½" "
Labourers Common	80	2 11½" "
Labourers Youths	2	2 0½" "
Quarrymen	8	3 2½" "
Drillers	12	3 4½" "
Landing Places	2	18 0 per week
Mechanical Staff		
Machinist	1	5 3 per hour
Machinist Assistant	1	3 3 " "
Mechanics Diesel	1	5 3 " "
Mechanics Auto	4	4 5 " "
Mechanics Auto Assistant	2	3 9 " "
Blacksmith	1	3 10 " "
Tyre repair Men	1	4 10 " "
Storekeeper	1	4 0 " "
Storekeeper Assistant	1	3 3 " "
Timekeeper	1	4 3 " "
Painter	1	3 9 " "
Painter Assistant	1	3 4 " "
Painter Helpers	12	1 7 " "
Electrician Auto	1	4 10 " "
CHANNEL WORKS		
Dredger "Lord Cochrane"		
Mate	1	5 3 " "
Engineers	3	4 10 " "
Boatswain	1	3 0 " "
Winchmen	3	3 0 " "
Seaman & Firemen	16	2 6 " "
Cook	1	2 10 " "
Steward	1	2 10 " "
Deck & Galley Boys	2	1 9 " "
"General Asser"		
Mates	2	4 4 " "
Engineer	1	4 10 " "
Winchmen	3	3 0½" "
Boatswain	1	3 0½" "
Engineers Mate	1	2 10 " "
Oilers	1	2 9 " "
Fireman	1	2 9 " "
Boatman	1	2 9 " "
Deck Hands	6	2 7 " "

All men on "Lord Cochrane" are given quarters on boat and Mess allowance 5/- per day Officers, and 4/6 per day crew.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES, 1947.

Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measure to enforce conditions of labour.	Death Rates.	Rates of Sickness.
44 hours		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
	Public Works Department Act, 1930		
"	—No. 62.	—	—
"	Public Officers Injuries and Relief	—	—
"	Act, 1919—No. 15.	—	—
"	Board of Trade Act, 1921—No. 69.	—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
		—	
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—
"		—	—

H. M. PRISONS, BERMUDA.

Questions.	*Answers.*
1. If the prison is on a separate system, i.e. the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	1. Prisoners are locked in separate cells at night as far as practicable. By day they work in gangs (a) outside of the Gaol on Public Works, and (b) inside in workshops and on fatigues. All gangs are under the supervision of Warders and/or Superintendents of labour.
2. If not on separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	2. While at exercise or otherwise than in cells they are under constant supervision of a Warder.
3. How many cells are there? and how many associated wards?	3. There are 45 cells at Hamilton and 37 cells at St. George's. There are no associate wards.
4. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaols, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?	4. The sleeping cells vary from 1,225 cubic feet to 736. The majority contain 1,225 c.f. The sleeping cells vary in superficial area from 84 sq. feet to 102 sq. feet.
5. How are the prisoners classified.	5. Recidivists at St George's and 1st offenders, prisoners under 21, debtors and remand prisoners at Hamilton Gaol, subject to exception for special reasons.
6. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill in force.	6. No.
7. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced. In stating hours of treadmill labour give first the total time on and off the wheel, etc. secondly the length of spells and intervals of rest.	7. See reply to No. 6.
8. What kind of labour other than penal labour is used.	8. Manufacture of slates, tailoring, cobbling, mattress repairing, mail bag repairs, carpentry, etc. and the maintenance of Gaols. See also answer to No. 9.
9. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state:— (1) On what kind of work they are employed.	9. Prisoners are employed outside on Public Works (quarries, breaking stone, Government House gardening, cleaning grounds etc.).
(2) How are they supervisied.	(2) They are supervisied by Warders and/or Superintendents of labour.
(3) How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the Gaols have taken place during each of the last three years.	(3) 1945 — 0. 1946 — 1. 1947 — 0.
(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for.	(4) No profits. Value of labour is included in Annual Reports.
10. What was the total cost of the prisons during the year 1947.	10. £17,191 3 1.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1947.—*continued.*

Questions.

11. What was the annual amount of the prisoners earnings during 1947.

12. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep, and if sleep is in association are the dormitories lighted and how are they patrolled during the night.

13. What are the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment.

14. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any kind and what religious persuasion.

15. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners, and if any, of what religious persuasion.

16. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to the prisoners of their respective persuasions, and are they appraised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter prison.

17. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners.

Answers.

11. The value of prison labour was (exclusive of work for maintainance of Gaols).

(a) Outside parties less wages of Superintendent of labour, paid by Public Works Department, £936 0 0.

£8891 4 0½

(b) Inside parties. 6 17 8

Total. £8898 1 8

Prisoners employed and of good conduct are credited with, on release, a sum not exceeding nine pence per day (average threepence), the total amount not to exceed £5 0 0 except for those serving a sentence of two years or more who earn up to £10 0 0. The amount paid to prisoners in 1947 was: £219 0 8.

12. The prisoners are locked in their cells before 6.00 p.m. on the return of outside working parties and are turned out at 6.30 a.m. No associated wards Cells are lighted by electricity and lights are turned out at 8-30 p.m. Two Warders on duty. One alert and one "Stand By" duty. Half hours patrols.

13. Forfeit pay, recreation and marks 0
Forfeit pay and marks 0
Forfeit pay 0
Forfeit marks 9
Deprival of mattress 11
Fines from gratuity 0
Solitary confinement 15
(bread and water —3— 10 days)
Solitary confinement and forfeiture of marks 5
Extra imprisonment 7

Total 47

14. There is a Church of England Chaplain for each prison.

15. Regularly each week by the Church of England Chaplain.

16 Yes.

Yes.

17. Lectures by voluntary workers. No scholastic instruction.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1947.—*continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
18. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted.	18. By good conduct and industry prisoners sentenced to more than six months can earn release on License under a mark system. Maximum one quarter for males. One third for females.
19. Have Coroners inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year, and what were the verdicts.	19. There were no deaths during 1947.
20. What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1947.	20. Good. Prevailing diseases, colds, minor injuries and venereal disease.
21. What are, shortly, the rules of diet.	21. Diet scales are laid down by the Chief Executive Officer and approved by the Gaol Surgeon.

DIET SCALE.

	Breakfast.	Luncheon.	Supper
Sunday.	1 pint of porridge milk and sugar 1 pint of coffee. 6 ounces bread.	4 ounces of hamburger. 8 " " potatoes. 6 " " vegetables. 6 " " bread.	4 ounces of baked beans. 6 ounces of bread. 1 pint coffee.
Monday.	1 pint porridge milk & sugar 1 pint coffee 6 ozs bread.	4 ozs. spiced ham 6 ozs bread 1 pint tea	8 ozs fresh fish 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Tuesday.	As above.	4 ozs cheese 6 " bread 1 pint tea	4 ozs sausage meat 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Wednesday.	As above.	4 ozs sausages 6 " bread 1 pint tea	1 quart Irish stew 1 pint coffee 6 " bread
Thursday.	As above.	4 ozs potted meat 6 " bread 1 pint tea	4 ozs hamburger 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Friday.	As above.	4 ozs cheese 6 " bread 1 pint tea	4 ozs sausage meat 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint coffee
Saturday.	As above.	4 ozs hamburger 8 " potatoes 6 " vegetables 6 " bread 1 pint tea	8 ozs cod fish 4 ozs potatoes 6 " bread 1 pint coffee

Fresh vegetables are used when obtainable.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1947.—*continued.*

CRIMES AND OFFENCES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME AND OFFENCES.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.				Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence or otherwise disposed of.	Dealt with by U.S. Authorities.	Brought before Magisterial Court.	Number			Apprehended.	Summoned.
					Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	1
2. Other Offences against the person	104	10	8	86	87	78	9	19	68
3. Offences against property	540	335	7	198	213	187	26	110	103
4. Other crimes	29	7	1	21	21	21	—	4	17
5. Offences against Summary Offences Act	372	27	12	333	333	319	14	132	201
6. Other minor offences ..	1176	77	52	1047	1047	944	103	17	1030

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
							Sentences.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
2. Other Offences against the person	87	78	9	2	18	16	51	11	—	9	31
3. Offences against property	213	187	26	3	12	60	138	33	—	20	85
4. Other crimes	21	21	—	—	1	15	5	1	—	—	4
5. Offences against Summary Offences Act	333	319	14	1	16	—	316	43	—	217	56
6. Other minor offences ..	1047	944	103	5	76	—	966	24	—	723	214

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1947.—*continued.*

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number	Sex.		Not tried (Nolle Prosequi, &c.)	Acquitted.	Convicted.				
						Sentences.				
	Total.	M.	F.			Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Rape	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
2. Other Offences against the person	17	16	1	—	3	14	12	2	—	2
3. Offences against property	60	58	2	1	5	54	33	15	2	14
4. Other crimes	15	14	1	2	2	11	5	6	—	2

Column 2 of Part 3. Two men imprisoned and whipped.

Column 3 of Part 3. Ten men imprisoned and whipped, two men under column 4 of Part 3 imprisoned and whipped.

(These cases are included in Part 1., group 3)

No. of bicycles reported lost or stolen 761

No. of bicycles recovered 516

No. of persons convicted of bicycle stealing ..... Nil

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE RETURNS OF SERIOUS OFFENCES UNDER THE CRIMINAL CODE REPORTED TO OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE.

Offences.	Years.				
	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Murder	1	0	2	0	1
Manslaughter	1	1	1	1	1
Rape	0	0	3	2	1
Suicide, attempted	3	1	1	1	1
Arson	2	1	3	1	2
Assault, indecent	2	3	3	3	3
Assault, occasioning harm	3	2	5	2	11
Assault, occasioning grevious harm	7	10	2	9	6
Assault, serious	0	1	0	3	2
Assault, common	116	125	91	99	79
Robbery with violence	5	3	6	2	9
Breaking and entering	101	137	169	172	210
Stealing, indictable	22	19	24	45	45
Stealing, simple	212	209	216	202	226
Forgery	2	9	0	5	7
Receiving stolen property	2	1	0	1	2
Unlawful entry	6	8	9	8	14
Indecent act with intent to offend	2	0	0	0	0
Carnal knowledge	8	2	2	2	4
Unnatural offences	0	1	0	0	3
Failing to provide necessities of life	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping a brothel	1	2	0	1	0
Obtaining money by a false pretence	1	0	0	1	1
Falsification of accounts	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring a female to become a prostitute	3	7	0	1	1
Attempted rape	1	2	2	1	0

BICYCLES 1947.

Registered	14,268
Reported lost or stolen	761
Recovered	516
Still missing	245

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, 1947.
KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.
HOSPITAL RETURNS FOR THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1947.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year.	Number admitted during the Year 1947.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1947.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses	Number who died in year 1947.	Average stay of those. Died in 1947.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1947.	Longest time for which any inmate has stayed.
Males.....	44	1141	41.9	2		20	5	1	72	31.4	12.1	36	1186
Females....	50	1415	48.4	*67		46	—	—	43	22.1	12.1	38	1502

*Including Administrative Staff and 17 students.

QUESTION II.

Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in Feet.	Breadth in feet	Height in Feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Floor Space available for each patient for the average number in Ward	Greatest number of patients in Ward at any one time.	Windows and Ventilating openings. Total area in Square Feet.	Windows and Ventilating openings. Area capable of opening in Square Feet.	Connection of the Privy with Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or drain opening in Ward. Trapped.	Is there any Sink or drain opening in Ward. Untrapped	Remarks.
					Sq. Ft. each.								
GROUND FLOOR "1".													
Private Rooms 1 — 6	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	No	No	Built-in Basins
General Ward	35	27	12	10	140	12	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
FIRST FLOOR "2".													
Private Rooms 1 — 6	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward	35	27	12	10	140	12	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
GROUND FLOOR "3".													
Private Rooms 1, 2, 3 & 6	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Semi-Public Ward	21	14	12	4	294	4	70	35	No	Yes	No	No	"
General Ward	35	27	12	10	164	10	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
FIRST FLOOR "4".													
General Ward	35	27	12	10	164	10	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
MATERNITY "5".													
Private Rooms 1, 2, 3 & 6	12	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Semi-Public Ward	21	14	12	4	294	4	70	35	No	Yes	No	No	
Nurseries	13	10	12	8	16	8	32	16	No	No	No	No	"
Semi-Priv. Rooms	15	12	12	2	90	2	38	19	No	No	No	No	"
General Ward	22½	15	12	4	85	4	84	42	No	No	No	No	
SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS.													
WARD "6".													
Rooms 2, 3 & 4	15	11½	11	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 1	15	11½	11	1	172½	1	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	" and pte. toilet.
Room 5.	15	14	11	2 ea.	210	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	Basin.
WARD "7".													
Rooms 3 & 4	15	11½	12	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 2	15	11½	12	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 5	15	14	12	2 ea.	210	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 1	15	11½	12	1 ea.	172½	1	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	" and pte. toilet.
WARD "8".*													
Room (Semi)	13	10	11	2	130	2	26	22	No	Yes	Yes	No	
Room (")	15	15	11	2	130	2	50	28	No	Yes	Yes	No	
General Ward	18	13	11	4	78	4	64	42	No	Yes	No	No	
ISOLATION UNIT.													
General Ward	27	26	12½	6	100	10	140	75	No	Yes	No	No	1 beds, and 2 cots.
Priv. Room N. W.	13	12	12	1	156	2	28	15	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward N. E.	15	13	12	2	195	5	32	17	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward S.	15	12	12	2	180	3	30	17	No	Yes	No	No	
Priv. Room S. E.	12	10	10	1	120	2	26	14	No	Yes	No	No	

(*—Renumbered—used to be ward 5.)

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN 1947.—*Continued.*

QUESTION II.—*continued.*

(1). Quantity of Water available for each patient every day.	33 Gallons. The Total Tank capacity is 870,000 Gallons.
Source of Water Supply.	Rainwater caught on roofs of buildings and on catch. Should rainfall be inadequate water is obtained from other sources, usually either by importation from the U. S. A., or by gravity from War Department Tanks. A new tank has been added during the year which has materially increased the available supply.
Quality of Water.	In 1938 the Hospital was connected with the Watlington Water Supply. This is used for flushing and, when supplies of fresh water are low, the Laundry and elsewhere.
(II). Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Each group of six private rooms, each General Ward and the Maternity Unit has one lavatory containing a bath and a hand basin, and a second containing a slop-sink, W. C. and two basins. These Lavatories lead from the Wards, having ventilating lobbies between.
(III). System of Sewerage and condition of privies.	Water flushed, connecting with two large Cess-pits used alternatively and with emergency connection with city sewerage system. The Isolation Unit has a separate cess-pit. Condition of privies—very good.

QUESTION III.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING 1947.

Character of Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	6	—	By Chairman and Individual Members of Board very frequently
By surprise	—	—	

(I) In reference to above table whether or not Register Books were produced on every occasion, and if not, on how many occasions they were so produced.	Yes.
(II) If on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	Register Books are examined daily by the Manager and checked with admission and discharge slips. They were up to date.
(III) Number of Reports of the following kinds that have come under notice of the Governor.	
(a) Financial or Statistical.	1
(b) By Management of Hospital.	1

Digitized by Google

1947.

HOSPITAL RETURNS—QUESTION IV.

TABLE SHOWING PRINCIPAL AILMENTS TREATED.

MEDICAL.

Acute bacterial endocarditis	7
Acute Rheumatic fever	2
Alcoholism	76
Allergy	15
Angina pectoris	15
Aneurysm	2
Anaemias	18
Apoplexy	28
Arteriosclerosis	12
Arthritis	22
Asthma	21
Avitaminosis	8
Blood dyscrasias	2
Bronchitis	18
Cardiac	54
Chorea	3
Cirrhosis	5
Constipation	7
Coronary thrombosis	12
Diabetes mellitus	46
Diabetic Coma	3
Disseminated Sclerosis	1
Dysmenorrhoea	3
Eczema	3
Emphysema	3
Epistaxis	6
Epilepsy	8
Fibrositis	3
Gastro-enteritis	36
Glandular dyscrasias	5
Gout	1
Herpes Zoster	2
Hyperglycaemia	17
Hypertension	41
Immersion in sea	2
Infant feeding	9
Ingestion of poisons	13
Investigation	12
Jaundice	2
Mental & nervous conditions	64
Malnutrition	14
Mongolism	1
Myelitis	1
Nephritis	9
Neuritis & sciatica	7
Normal new born infant	3
Obesity	15
Peptic Ulcer	11
Peptic ulcer with haemorrhage	5
Phlebitis	21
Pleurisy	7
Pneumonia broncho	46
Pneumonia, lobar	20
Pick's disease	1
Pyonephrosis	5
Pyelitis	5
Quinsy	6
Respiratory tract infection	23
Rickets	1
Senility	23
Skin diseases	18
Subarachnoid haemorrhage	1
Scurvy	3
Sterility	3
Status lymphaticus	1
Tabes dorsalis	3
Enlargement of thymus	2
Tonsilitis	19
Unclassified	16
Undiagnosed	7
Uraemia	7
Urinary tract disease	32
Uterine bleeding	18
Worms	17

INFECTIOUS.

Diphtheria	1
Erysipelas	1
Gas gangrene	1
Inf. mononucleosis	2
Impetigo	3
Inf. hepatitis	1
Influenza	5
Measles	2
Meningitis type unknown	3
Pyrexia of unknown origin	7
Scabies	1
Tetanus	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	11
" " bone	5
" " glands	6
" " miliary	2
Vincent's Angina	7
Virus infections	11

VENEREAL DISEASES.

Gonorrhoea	10
Syphilis	28

SURGICAL.

Abscesses	74
Adenitis	11
Adhesons, abdominal	2
Appendicitis	84
Breast tumour, benign	6
" " malignant	4
Birth traumas	9
Burns	22
Cancer	45
Carbuncle	22
Cellulitis	29
Lesions of cervix	14
Cholecystitis	16
Circumcisions	10
Concussion	17
Colitis	4
Cysts, Bartholin	3
" Pilo-nidal	2
" Scabreous	5
Diseases of ears	23
Diseases of eyes	27
Diseases of nose	5
Dislocations & sprains	24
Diverticulitis	1
Empyoema	2
Fibroids	30
Fractures, arm	19
" leg	33
" skull	7
" others	20
Gangrene arterio sclerotic	8
" diabetic	5
Haemorrhoids	16
Harelip	1
Hernia	36
" , strangulated	16
Hydrocoele & varicocoele	2
Keloids	1
Intestinal obstruction	12
Lipoma	2
Mastoiditis	1
Osteomyeletis	14
Ovarian cyst	7
Perthes Legg Disease	5
Pelvic inflammation	28
Peptic ulcer, perforated	2
Prostate	21
Pulmonary embolism	3
Rectal diseases	22
Sarcoma	3
Sterilization (elective)	13
Teeth extractions	18
Sinusitis	2
Thyroid	20
Tonsillectomies	262
Tumour, bone	2
" brain	4
" larynx	1
" skin	2
Unclassified	17
Ulcers	14
Urethral stricture	12
Undiagnosed	6
Urinary calculi	12
Varicose veins	8
Wounds	115
Uterine displacement	2
Vagina, disease of	5

OBSTETRICAL.

Anencephaly	1
Asphyxia neonaturum	4
Abortions, therapeutic	3
" threatened	5
" incomplete	30
Parturition, normal	180
" breech	11
" forceps	58
" premature	13
" persistent posterior	15
" Other complications	6
" prolapsed cord	2
prolonged labour	7
" pelvic disproportion	13
Caesarian section	16
Eclampsia	3
Ectopic gestation	4
False labour	15
Haemorrhage postpartum	8
" antepartum	6
Hydrocephalus	2
Induction of labour	5
Placenta praevia	5
Postpartum sepsis	2
Retained placenta	9
Still born infants	12
Toxaemias	22
Twins	5
Spinabifida	3

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN, 1947.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1947.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1947.	Number of Attendants on 31st. December, 1947. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients discharged during 1947. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1947.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1947. Died.	Were Discharged.	Remained at the end of 1947.	Number of Patients in Residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st. December, 1947.
												Y. M.	Y. M.	Y. M.	
Male	11	4	54	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	1. 6	6	9	56
Female	8	3	60	5	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	(a) 31 yr (b) 3 mth	1	10	60
TOTAL	19	7	114	11	4	—	—	—	2	2	7	—	—	—	116

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased.	Age of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether Post Mortem was held.
166	87		Dementia	19. 10. 1916	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
422	76		Senile	1. 2. 1947	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
432	18		Defective	15. 2. 1944	Exhaustion	Yes	No
456	41		Schizophrenic	18. 9. 1946	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
462	20		Defective	14. 3. 1947	Terminal Enteritis	Yes	No
464	20		Mania	29. 3. 1947	Exhaustion	Yes	No
412	41		Schizophrenic	24. 11. 1947	Exhaustion	Yes	No

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.
(APPROXIMATE)

Description of Rooms.	Number of such rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each difference of height to be specified with Number of Rooms each height.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	Total Area of window Space.
Dormitories								
Day Rooms	4	24,144	2,065	205	14	No Register kept		476
Single Rooms	108	108,308	11,509	1,177	14			1,820

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1947.—*continued.*

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)—*continued.*

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?	Rain water collected in Tanks. The quality is very good. From 20 to 30 gallons per day if required for each patient.	
I. *Lavatories*—(Flush)		
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?	61.	2 Average.
II. *Baths*—		
(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?	12.	9 Average.
(b) How often are the Patients bathed?	Daily.	
(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?	Yes.	
(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?	Yes.	
(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?	Yes.	

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?	No. The Medical Superintendent is not resident but an examination is made at his first visit.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion (i.e.) the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	(No record kept.)		No Mechanical Restraint used.	
The number of Patients subjected to				
The greatest duration of in any single instance				

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	The Medical Superintendent and, in his absence, the Overseer or Matron with a report to the Medical Superintendent.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	None.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	None.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—	
(a) Self-inflicted?	None.
(b) By other Patients?	None.
(c) By Attendants?	None.
(d) As the result of accident?	None.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1947.—*continued.*

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)—*continued.*

OCCUPATION.

	A.	R.	P.	
State the extent of:—				
I. The airing court.	1	0	26	Belonging to the Mental Hospital.
II. And other grounds.	9	1	0	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? All three. Some are kept in airing courts, some in the grounds and others go beyond.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes. All games, Cricket, Music, Bagatelle, &c., &c.

How many religious services were held in 1946? 27

What was the average attendance? 24 M. F. 26

In what building, and how many could it contain? In the Chapel. 100 or more.

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1947.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water Laundry and Dressmaking.
Male	14	—	—
Female	—	—	—

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DAILY DIETARY. *

DAYS.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	TEA.
Sunday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Ham 2ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Beef, Fresh, 1lb.; Potatoes 8ozs.; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Pudding 4ozs. (Bread or flour), Butter in Pudding ½oz.	Tea 1 pint; Butter ½oz.; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.
Monday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Beef, Salt, 6ozs.; Bean Soup 1 pint; Bread—Man 4ozs.; Woman 4ozs.; Potatoes 4ozs. in soup.	Tea 1 pint; Butter ½oz.; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.
Tuesday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Bacon 2ozs.	Beef, Salt, 6ozs., and Potatoes and Vegetables, making Irish Stew, 12ozs.; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Johnny Cake 6ozs.; Cheese 1½ozs.
Wednesday ..	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Bacon 2ozs.	Beef, Fresh, 8ozs.; Rice Soup 1 pint; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Potatoes 4ozs. in soup.	Tea 1 pint; Cheese 1½ ozs. Bread — Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.
Thursday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Fish, Fresh, 1lb.; Molasses ½ gill; Pork, Salt, 2ozs.; Potatoes 1lb.; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Cheese 1½ozs.; Ginger Bread 6ozs.
Friday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Fish, Salt, 6 ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Pork, Salt, 8ozs.; Pea Soup 1 pint; Bread — Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.
Saturday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Ham 2ozs.	Fish, Salt, 8ozs.; Rice 5ozs.; Butter ½oz.; Molasses ½ gill; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Cheese 1½ozs.; Biscuit 4½ozs.

The above scale is basic only.

*Additional fresh Milk, Eggs and vegetables are supplied by the Hospital Farm as well as poultry, veal, beef and pork.

Raisins, or Currants, Tobacco, Matches, Vinegar, Ginger, Soda, Salt, Pepper, Soap, Starch, Candles, Kerosene, Coals and Wood, provided in such quantities as are required.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1947.—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	26	14
Of whom are Epileptics	—	—
II. Presumably recoverable	8	14
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	—	—
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	21	32
(b) Suicidal	—	—
(c) Sick and Infirm	5	11
(d) General Paralytics	—	—
(e) Epileptics	—	—
(f) Senile Dements	1	3
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings *(a)* to *(f)*	—	3

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1947.

Distinguishing those visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary (Official Visitors)		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment Governor.	Of Surprise Colonial Secretary.	By Appointment	Official Visitors	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
2. Partial Inspections.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

The stores are supplied by a Contractor on requisition of the Medical Superintendent and issued by the Overseer. The accounts are examined by the Audit Board and paid out of the Public Treasury.

II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Mental Hospital.

An Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent to the Governor in Council.

III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Mental Hospital.

The Visiting Committee Report to the Governor in Council.

O. A. ARTON,
Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1947.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment, and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Bermuda Loyal Union.	To raise a fund by monthly subscriptions or donations for the mutual relief of members in sickness, old age or infirmity.	Established 1834. Enrolled under provisions of Act No. 14 of 1868, 19th Oct., 1871.	No means of ascertaining	No means of ascertaining	No.
Court Robin Hood, No. 5652, of Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 23rd July, 1873. Enrolled 28th July, 1873.	"	"	"
Court Bermuda, No. 5319, of Ancient Order of Foresters.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 9th April, 1870. Enrolled 6th October, 1870.	"	"	"
Friend in Need Relief Society.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 12th August, 1879. Enrolled 21st October, 1879.	"	"	"
Rising Star Lodge, No. 2, of Warwick Parish.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established November, 1881. Enrolled 2nd March, 1883.	"	"	"
Bermuda Mutual Life Assurance Society.	To afford members a means of providing for those who by death are deprived of their support.	Established June, 1883. Enrolled 31st December, 1883.	"	"	"
Bermuda Mechanics Beneficial Association.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established April, 1849. Enrolled 28th September, 1889.	"	"	"
Star of Warwick Lodge No. 3, of United Order of Good Samaritans.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established August, 1883. Enrolled 17th September, 1883.	"	"	"
Court "Maid Marion" No. 9817 Ancient Order of Foresters.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 1922. Enrolled 8th January, 1923.	"	"	"
The Bermuda Beneficial Life Assurance Society.	To afford its members a means of providing to some extent for those who by death are deprived of their support.	Established 14th November, 1919. Enrolled 25th September, 1923.	"	"	"
"Somers' Pride of India" Lodge No. 899, Grand United Order of Oddfellows.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 1st April, 1925. Enrolled 15th June, 1925.	"	"	"
Rechab Lodge No. 7 Independent Order of Good Samaritans.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Enrolled 4th May, 1935.	"	"	"
Princess Louise Lodge No. 12 Independent Order of the Daughters of Samaria.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Enrolled 4th May, 1935.	"	"	"
Alexandrina Lodge No. 1026 Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 19th July, 1852. Re-Enrolled 12th February, 1936.	"	"	
The Hand and Heart Beneficial Society of Bermuda, No. 1.	To assist the distress of members, widows and orphans. Death claims.	Established 13th February, 1941. Enrolled 7th September, 1942.	"	"	"
Victoria and Albert Lodge No. 1027 Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Sick relief and assistance with funeral expenses.	Established July 19, 1946. Enrolled 9th August, 1947.	"	"	"

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, 1947.

Name of Parish in which situated.	Hospitals.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.	Other Institutions.	No. of Paupers.	How supported.
Sandys	—	—	1	—	6	Parochial Funds
Southampton	—	—	—	—	2	Parochial Funds
Warwick	—	—	1	—	19	Parochial Funds
Paget	King Edward VII Memorial Hospital.	—	—	—	22	Government Funds (Hospital) Parochial Funds (Paupers)
Pembroke	—	—	1	—	183	Parochial Funds
Devonshire	Isolation Hospital	Mental Hospital	3	—	10	Government Funds (Hospital) Parochial Funds (Paupers)
Smiths	—	—	—	—	2	Parochial Funds
Hamilton	—	—	—	—	3	Parochial Funds
St. George's ...	—	—	1	—	5	Parochial Funds

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANK, 1947.

Bank Branches at the following Post Offices.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.	Total amount to credit of Depositors 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Hamilton	Government.	Established under Savings Bank Act, 1871 now Governed by Savings Bank Act, 1940 No. 16.		146,874 12 0	120,619 18 9		2%	Nominal Value 470,511 12 7		
St. George's ...	"			18,394 0 7	9,791 13 5		"			
			8,254						*15,026 8 6	†10,201 3 3
Ireland Island	"			19,710 16 0	15,398 9 6		"	Market Value 484,044 13 8		
Mangrove Bay	"			10,721 15 0	10,591 1 9		"			
			8,254	195,701 3 7	156,401 3 5	457,792 18 7				

In addition to Depositors' Withdrawals shown above, £37,000 0 0 was withdrawn for investment.

*Interest derived from investments and deposits.

†This amount is made up of Interest credited to depositors during the year and cost of operation.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 1947.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCE BY GOVERNOR.

Name and situation.	Number and size of: Reception Rooms.	Number and size of: Family Bedrooms.	Number and size of: Servants' Quarters.	What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of: Land.	Amount and description of: Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture: If supplied by Colonial Government.	Furniture: Percentage annually payable.	Furniture: Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government.	Furniture: Percentage payable.	Any other information useful for a new Governor.
"Mount Langton," one mile from Hamilton, the Capital and seat of Government.	Drawing Room used for Entertainments, 51 ft. x 22 ft. 6 in. West Hall, 25 ft. 6 in. x 18 ft. Boudoir or Morning Room, 25 ft. x 18 ft.	Eleven in all. One—18 ft. x 18 ft. One—18 ft x 15 ft. One—27 ft. x 17 ft. One—18 ft. x 18 ft. Two—17 ft. x 17 ft. One—18 ft. x 25 ft. Two—18 ft. x 17 ft. Two—17 ft. x 17 ft. In Attics. With six bathrooms.	SERVANTS' QUARTERS AT HOUSE. 7 Bedrooms, Servants' Dining Room and Sitting Room, Men's Mess Room with Kitchen. Footmen's bathroom. BUTLER'S COTTAGE. Living Room, 2 Bedrooms, Kitchen and Bathroom furnished. COACHMAN'S COTTAGE. Living Room, 3 Bedrooms, Kitchen, Bathroom, and 2 Storerooms, furnished. MEN'S QUARTERS OVER STABLES. 3 Rooms. NORTH SHORE COTTAGE. Living Room, 2 Bedrooms, Kitchen and Bathroom, unfurnished.	Drawing and Dining Rooms, Boudoir, A. D. C.'s Office and two Bedrooms are furnished with coal grates for heating. Electric light throughout. Cost of fuel and electric current borne by Governor. Electric heat plugs provided in convenient locations throughout.	About 38 acres, half covered with cedar scrubs, including four or five acres of pleasure grounds with good variety of trees and shrubs. One Cork-turf Tennis Court.	About three acres.	One Head Gardener and four Assistants paid by the Colonial Government.	Wages of Household Staff, Electric Current, Fuel for Heating and Cooking, maintenance of two Government owned horses, Cattle feed and 1 car.	Drawing Room, Dining Room, Morning Room, Billiard and Smoking Room, Two offices used by the Governor's staff, eleven bedrooms, the front halls, stair hall, and corridor connected therewith, curtains, bed and table linen, crockery, glassware and plate, the cupboards, tables and sinks in the kitchen, pantries and larders, and the fixtures in the w.c.'s, and bathrooms are maintained by Colonial Government.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Goods imported by Governor from any source for his use or consumption in his establishment or family in these Islands,—Duty Free. (See Customs Tariff Act 1939 No. 29 — Item 35.) Wages of Head Coachman are paid by Colonial Government.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, 1947.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1947.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE:—		
Gross receipts from Postage Stamps, Newswrappers, etc.	£76,786 1 3	
Postage Stamps sold by Crown Agents	5,782 12 2	
Commission on Money Orders	425 14 11	
Commission on Postal Orders	92 12 10	
Customs Duty collected on Parcel Post packages	54,834 19 2	
Other receipts	1,970 4 6	
Total Postal Revenue		£139,892 4 10
EXPENDITURE:—		
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money & Postal Order business) within the Colony	38,102 13 9	
For conveyance of mails beyond the Colony, including Air Mails and Transit charges	13,624 5 1	
Customs Duty paid to Collector of Customs	54,834 19 2	
Total cost of Postal Service		106,561 18 0
Net Revenue		£33,330 6 10

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	No. of Mails Received.	No. of Mails Despatched.
United States of America	Furness Bermuda Line Canadian National Alcoa Steamship Corporation.	70	51
United Kingdom	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. Elders & Fyffes P.S.N.C.	25	5
Canada	Canadian National Furness Bermuda Line Alcoa Steamship Corporation.	55	35
West Indies	Canadian National Alcoa Steamship Corporation.	14	48

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(If distinct from Post Office.)
No Telegraphs.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1947.—*continued.*

ROADS.

There are about 100 miles of Government Roads.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
Halifax	Cable and Wireless (West Indies) Ltd.	Nil.
Turks Island and Jamaica	" " "	Nil.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDERS, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1947.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
14	4	—

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1947.

	Internal.	External.		Total.
		Received.	Despatched.	
Letters	1,954,700	1,549,300	1,001,100	4,505,100
Post Cards	26,750	73,700	505,950	606,400
Newspapers, Books, Samples, and Circulars	380,250	726,500	425,750	1,532,500
Parcels	—	49,166	32,692	81,858
Telegrams	—	—	—	—

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1947.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Great Britain	£ 9,955	12	9	£ 6,864	1	3
Canada	6,113	6	10	1,183	4	9
United States	16,584	19	4	11,207	1	2
West Indies and British Guiana	6,640	16	7	1,225	18	0
Bermuda Money Orders repaid	...	...	...	198	2	5
British Postal Orders	20,631	1	7	9,388	7	8
Total	£59,925	17	1	£30,066	15	3

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1947.—*Continued.*

RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

POSTAGE RATES.

Local Letters:—1½d. and 1d. for every additional ounce.

Book Packets:—Halfpenny per two ounces.

Newspapers:—One farthing.

Post Cards:—One Penny.

Foreign Letters:—To Great Britain and British Colonies etc., 2½d. and 1d. for every additional ounce. To U. S. of America and all other countries:—3d. per ounce and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof.

Air Mail Letters:—(Per half ounce). Great Britain 1/3. Canada and the United States of America:— 6d.

Books, Newspapers, etc.—½d. per two ounces.

Post Cards:—2d. each.

Registration Fee:—Threepence.

Parcel Post:—

	Great Britain.		British Guiana, Jamaica (Cayman & Turks Islds.) Trinidad. Tobago. Antigua Barbuda. Montserrat. St. Kitts. Nevis. Anguilla, Dominica, and Virgin Islands.	St. Vincent.
	Direct.	Via N. Y.		
For a parcel weighing not over 3 lbs., ...	2/-	2/6	1/-	1/-
Over 3lbs., but not over 7lbs.	4/-	5/-	2/-	2/-
Over 7lbs., but not over 11lbs.	5/-	7/6	3/-	3/-
Over 11lbs. but not over 22lbs.	7/-	12/-	—	5/6

Canada:
Limit of weight 20 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

(Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia and Saba):
Limit of weight 11 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

Bahamas:
Limit of weight 22 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

United States:
Limit of weight 22 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.

Number of Subscribers:—2,600.

Mileage of Wire:—26,500.

Digitized by Google

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

Digitized by Google

354.7299
B517
f

772075

772075
Bermuda Island.
Blue book.
99
DATE
NAME
DATE
E

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google